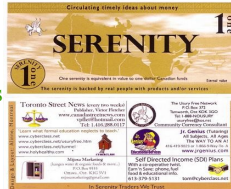




HERSTORY AQUARIUS YAY! Feb 1 - 7
 2012 // FEB 7-15 2012 // FEB 16 - 22 2012 // FEB
 23- 29 2012 // JANUS 1-15 2012 // Janus 16-22
 2012 // JANUS 23-31 2012 // **HUman Support**
Services/ 2012.pdf // Made in cANADa! TORI
NATION 555 CANservatives // SIOUX OTTAWA
KANATA
KINAKWILNATION // 201
2
 pdf // <http://8thfire.biz> (jrgenius
 reborn) **WANTED BOUNTY**
HUNTERS // NESARA
DECEPTION // TRU
CHRISTIANITY // email edition



[PAGE 1](#) // [PAGE 2](#) // [PAGE 3](#) // [PAGE](#)
[4](#) // [PAGE 5](#) // [PAGE 6](#) // [PAGE 7](#) // [PAGE](#)
[8](#) // [PAGE 9](#) // [PAGE 10](#) // [PAGE 11](#) // [PAGE](#)
[12](#) // [PAGE 13](#) // [PAGE 14](#) // [PAGE 15](#) // [PAGE](#)
[16](#) // [PAGE 17](#) // [PAGE 18](#) // [PAGE 19](#) // [PAGE](#)
[20](#) //



SATURNday 02 25 2012 \$\$\$
 UNCLE SAM= SAMAEL =
 SATAN = SATURN =
 VAMPIRES still CONTROL the
 WORLD, but not
 for LONG. [vampirebbqhttp://serenitystreetnews.com/vampirebbq.htm](http://serenitystreetnews.com/vampirebbq.htm)

Pedophilia and massive-scale kidnapping are hallmarks of
 satanism, for instance, as is human
 sacrifice at the highest levels.

Drunvalo openly and casually admitted in
 front of many witnesses, a few years ago,
 that **his particular Merkaba**
meditation protocols are
specifically designed to get the
more talented adepts directly
under his control. Thanks to the internet,
 this comment was broadcast and he apparently
 lost most of his credibility. He also openly

promotes the **Great**
White Brotherho

od, which is a high-end
Illuminati
organization which
also directs masonry,
Rosicrucianism and
Theosophy as well as



the **newage gurus** of whom he's only
 one. After all, it's not the exercises themselves
 which are 'bad,' but **only the addictive nature of**
the individual meditator that can allow
him/her to be ultimately scammed into being
a psychic slave for the GWB.

Count St Germain is a common
feature to all of these

organizations. When our friend, who 'grew
 up' in that **Illuminati guru stable**, along
 with **Drunvalo, Maitreya, Braden,**
Twyman, Houston, and the rest,
 was inducted into **Scottish Rite's 33d**
degree (he told Carol and I) in the middle
 90s, **Ct St Germain materialized** in
 the sealed temple during the ritual, nodded his
 approval, then dematerialized. All of the **high**
level SR masons, such as **presidents,**
kings, top clergy, top generals,
etc., are 33d degree and wear that
ruby masonic ring. Theosophy is
them. They. Reptoids. Plaedian
reptoids, at that. Elite. Nordics.
Known as the Nagas, in Tibet and

devastated. <http://www.voltairenet.org/George-Washington-guilty-of-acts-;http://answers.yahoo.com/question/index?qid=20100531112236AAtwNn9>

FRIAday 02 24 2012 **FREE US FROM the ILLEGAL OCCUPATION of**



the **CONservative - HITLER- HAaRPER NEW WORLD ORDER GENOCIDE.** [conscaugh](http://7thfire.biz/concaught.htm)

<http://7thfire.biz/concaught.htm>

CONs CAUGHT CHEATING in SPRING 2011 FEDERAL ELECTIONS. SURPRIZED? NOT!

GET OFF ALGONQUIN LAND you MURDERING WASICHUS!

Alleged Tory voter-suppression campaign 'a disgrace,' NDP says - The **NDP is linking the Conservative Party to a "dirty**



tricks" campaign in the last federal election, in which robo-calls

were used to send voters to the wrong polling stations.

Basing their attacks on a report Thursday in the Ottawa Citizen, the **Official Opposition called on Elections Canada** and



the **RCMP (?? LIZARD QUEEN's COPS?)** to conduct a **full investigation and lay appropriate charges.** "These **tactics are a disgrace** and those responsible must be **held to account.**" Interim NDP Leader **Nycole Turmel** said in a statement.



"The **Conservatives were elected to clean up the Liberal-style scandals. Instead, they've made scandals of their very own.**"

The Commissioner of Canada Elections, who enforces the Elections Act, has confirmed in a report to Parliament he is investigating complaints related to "crank calls designed to discourage voting, discourage voting for a particular party, or incorrectly advise electors of changed polling locations." <http://m.theglobeandmail.com/news/politics/ottawa-notebook/alleged-tory-voter-suppression-campaign-a-disgrace-ndp-says/article2347421/?service=mobile>

It's gonna be **OK in CANADA first.**



First Nations must RECLAIM SOVEREIGNTY. This will spread in to the **US** and **CENTRAL AMERICA.** We are **COUNTING** on **NYCOLE TURMEL** and **SHAWN ATLEO** to form a **UNION** that **BRIAN TOPP** so **FEARS.**



So be it
....and so it
is. **MEEGWETCH.** Let's play
already!]

All is SET for the **OTTAWA T PARTY VAMPIRE BBQ. NEW YORK YORK REGION, OTTAWA, KANATA, KINAKWII.**

I AGAPE AMOR U CANADA.. DANA.

THORsday 02 23 2012 -

UFO Hypotheses-- A Call To Zuni Youth pt 5 of 6 [Clifford Mahooty Volume One] // UFO Hypotheses-- A Call To Zuni Youth pt 6

MERCREDI 02 22
2012 <http://7thfire.biz/7thfire02222012.htm>

Credo Mutwa Prediction on next USA President and end of United States and other PREDICTIONS PLAYLIST

US Army Are Waking Up To The TRUTH! (WAKE UP AMERICA!!!)

<http://5dterra.wordpress.com/2012/02/20/bloody-wars-feed-satanists-aton-aten-atom-nato-marduk-nimrod/>



MARdi 02 21 2012
- 10 - **BLOODY**
WARs FEED
SATANists \$\$\$\$ -
ATON ATEN
ATOM NATO
- **MARduk, NIMR**

OD [anucronosnimrod](http://7thfire.biz/anucronosnimrod.htm)<http://7thfire.biz/anucronosnimrod.htm>

OSIRIS = **MOLOCH/ SATURN/ SATAN/ tubal CAIN, KRONOS, PINDAR the DRAGON LORD/ LEVIATHAN**) ; **NiMRoD BeN KHuSH = 666**

(**SIN** and **LILITH** are **Brother** and **Sister**; (**SIN** =**ALLAH**=**god**) + (**ISHTAR ISIS**=**LILITH** (**darkside MOON**) ;



LUNA (Magdalene)
WHITE MOON

Lillith, proud as she was, though being **made of sediment and excrement**, refused to lie beneath **Adam** (read **Atum**), and ran off with an other guy named **Samael** (read **Satan**). This of course is the same old theme

that pops up each time Satan, the **lower Self** is involved. It is the lower Self that **refuses to join** with the **inner Light**.

Lillith, (Nature) turns away from **Adam Kadmon**, and sticks with the **lower animal urges**, the **Adam Belial** or **Samael**.

."Samael is like the soul and Lillith like the body. Deeds are wrought by **Lillith with the power of Samael"** Zohar; 538, footnote 36. <http://matter-of-spirit.com/LILLITH.htm>



- LILITH
Jezebel "built a temple to the god of the Tyrians, which they call **Belus**" which certainly refers to the **Baal of Tyre**, or **Melqart**.

- The inhabitants of East Africa (Ethiopia) and the Yoruba still trace their Ancestry through the Father of Nimrod (Cush). Ethiopia was the Center of Ancient Civilization before the Great Flood and the End of Paradise.



Nimrod- Nimrod ("Rebel", the Bull), a descendent of Ham, a son of Noah, was a bold man, a great hunter and builder and of great strength of hand. He founded the kingdom in Babylonia, Nineveh and other cities in Assyria. Nimrod changed the Government into a Tyranny and forced men to Rebel against his own Father (Ah, Anu). He swore to build a tower, the Tower of Babylon, too high for the waters of a New Flood to be able to reach. The Tower of Babel, "The Foundation of Heaven and Earth", the Gate of Bel, The



Bull, was dedicated to **Nimrod**, also called **Marduk**.

- The **Lawless One** will yet establish a government of **idolatrous worship of himself (Rev. 13:15)**. It is possible that this **god of the Antichrist** (though actually **Satan**) will be **Nimrod/Marduk** that **Babylon** worshipped as a **god of fortresses**. Nimrod corresponds with the type of the **Man of Sin** who will expressly dominate as "**King over all the children of pride**" (John 41:34). Nimrod accurately portrayed the **bloody and deceitful Man** (Psa. 5:6), the **violent Man** (Psa. 140:1) the **Antichrist to come**. Nimrod was called a "**Man of Blood**". In 1 Chron. 1:10 - "And Cush begat Nimrod; he began to be mighty upon the earth". The Chaldea paraphrase of this verse says, "Cush begat Nimrod who began to prevail in wickedness for

he **slew innocent blood** and **rebelled against Jehovah**".² This, coupled with the expression "a mighty Hunter before the



Lord", suggests that **he relentlessly sought out and slew God's people**. <http://www.deceptioninthechurch.com/nimrodandbabel.html>

Nimrod we find that he was the first Satanically-inspired king to **expand his kingdom by means of murder after the flood**, which was a crime that was expressly prohibited in Genesis 9:6. **Prior to the flood the fallen angels had interacted with humanity with very negative consequences** and then, **after the flood, it appears that Satan himself crossed this boundary again and became the primary influence on Nimrod**. Through **Nimrod mankind became united against**



the Creator, by conquest and by seduction, which was a rebellion that culminated in the attempt to build the Tower of Babel.

The "division of the nations" was the consequence of this rebellion. It was a judgment against both Nimrod and the entire world. A global empire was dissolved, but in its place appeared a divided world of many nations and many languages, with each nation spiritually controlled and manipulated by a fallen angelic power, who were themselves subservient to their leader Satan. At the Tower of Babel Satan agreed to give up his united world kingdom under Nimrod in exchange for a divided world of many kingdoms, with the understanding that his **period of authority over the earth would be temporary and that he would ultimately face judgment.**



Before his judgment, however, Satan will once again exercise authority over a united world empire which will, once again, be ruled by Nimrod after his resurrection from the dead. In examining the symbol in the book of Revelation of the seven heads that represent seven Satanic kings we find that **Nimrod the Antichrist is the**



first and the last; he is of the seven, but also an eighth, because he appears a second time when his soul comes out of the Abyss. In this way the Pagan Era, during which the majority of mankind has been ruled

over by the fallen angels, will come **full circle before it is brought to an**

end at the Second Coming of the true Christ, the true "Alpha and Omega," <http://www.redmoonrising.com/Giza/Asshur9.htm>

MOONday 02 20

2012- 9 - **ALLAH**

DAY [satanistzion](http://serenitystreetnews.com/satanistzion.htm) <http://serenitystreetnews.com/satanistzion.htm>

(SIN and LILITH are Brother and Sister; ENLIL is SHIVA or JEHOVAH)

<http://5dterra.wordpress.com/2012/02/19/is-ra-el-isis-ra-elohim-more-blood-for-aton-allah-and-saturn-fallen-angel-atonists-flex-their-war-raw-weapons-at-iran/>

SUNday 02 19 2012 = 17 - **8**
MOON- ATON- NATO- AMEN
RA- NIMROD- TUBAL CAIN

IS RA EL (Isis Ra
Elohim) FALLEN ANGEL
ATONISTS flex theirWAR
(RAW) WEAPONs at IRAN.

(**Protocols** of SIO^N - RIGHT on Schedule) **IHS**= Isis Horus Set

MORE BLOOD for ATON,
ALLAH and SATURN.

WHERE is the **LIZARD**
QUEEN and the **RAmen POPE?**

WHERE is **AntiCHRIST**
WILLIAM ARTHUR
PENDRAGON and
his **SCARLET COUSIN**
KATE?



STOP this GENOCIDE! THE PROTOCOLS OF THE LEARNED ELDERS OF ZION

William Hague warns Israel over
Iran military

action- <http://www.telegraph.co.uk/news/worldnews/middleeast/israel/9091566/William-Hague-warns-Israel-over-Iran-military-action.html>

**WORLD CONQUEST
THROUGH WORLD JEWISH
GOVERNMENT** <http://www.biblebelievers.org.au/pr Zion1.htm>



Protocols of the Learned Elders of Sion -strategies of control expostulated herein 1897- such as the **use of fiat paper from Zionist owned banks to replace currency backed by gold**, along with the **destruction of the nuclear family unit, control of school curriculums, the end of freedoms of any stripe, the creation of "terrorism" to frighten the Goy** into clamoring for safety **oversafeguarding of constitutional rights**, etc., etc., etc. is today being followed and employed **exactly as laid out by Zionist planners** in the 19th century.



While Zionists and their agents are **dispersed world wide**, the heart of Zionism resides with those who **control the state of**

Israel. I bear no ill will toward Israelis who do not endorse Zionism, but I am mindful that the Zionists in control of that tiny nation have wielded **enormous influence upon American politicians** who in turn, have **burdened the American taxpayer** with the cost of **funding the strife, oppression, and terrorism which Israel has wrecked upon so many**



defenseless and vulnerable people around the world. For the twisted minds who embrace these precepts, there is **no lower limit** to the degree of **deceit, dishonesty, abuse, trickery, cruelty, or killing** that the Talmud tells they that they are allowed to employ in order to **achieve their goals of a One World feudal society** in which **merely staying alive in order to serve the Zionist masters** and enjoy even **one more day of life**, will be the **ONLY concern of the Goyim "workers"...**Ken

Adachi] <http://educate-yourself.org/cn/protocolsofsion.shtml>

SATURNday 02 18 2012=**16=7**
SUN



**WHITNEY
HOUSTON
RITUAL
DEATH**

CELEBRATION to MOLOCH to day. \$\$\$ can't buy you AGAPE AMOR. [whitnecroked](http://serenitystreetnews.com/whitnecroked.htm) <http://serenitystreetnews.com/whitnecroked.htm>

<http://5dterra.wordpress.com/2012/02/19/whitney-houston-ritual-death-celebration-to-moloch-today-cant-buy-you-agape-amor-all-these-ritual-murders-and-ceremonies-to-saturn-only-feed-the-vampires/>

ALL these RITUAL MURDERS and CEREMONIES to SATURN only feed the **VAMPIRES**.

MORE LOOSH you give to **SAMAEL**, the more **POWER** he has to **SUCK** more life force out of **U**.

\$\$\$ only comes with serving **SATURN/SATAN/DEMIURGE/ YALDABAOTH. YOUR SOUL** is **PAYMENT** in **RETURN**.

GRIM REAPER strikes again.

MURDER? RITUAL SACRIFICE? AGAIN? to BEL - SATURN day 02 11 2012= **9 Crack cocaine user Houston, 48, was found dead** under the bath water by her bodyguard in luxury suite number **434 (11)** at the Beverly Hilton Hotel on **Saturday afternoon**, which is said to have been **littered with bottles of prescription pills**. The drugs were believed to have acted as sedatives, causing her to **fall asleep in the bathtub once they had been mixed with alcohol** from the previous evenings. Paramedics battled to revive the singer but she was pronounced **dead** at **3.55pm (13)**, hours

before she had been due to perform at a pre-



AMBER Alert.com indicating she had drowned. **Whitney Houston's death cast a shadow** over the music industry's most prestigious event - last night's **Grammys. Stars lined**

up to pay tribute to the singer, who had previously won six of the awards, with X-Factor judge Kelly Rowland saying on the red carpet:

'We lost our

hero. <http://www.dailymail.co.uk/news/article-2099983/Whitney-Houstons-daughter-Bobbi-Kristina-rushed-hospital-stars-death.html#ixzz1mklwZOJ2>

Twitter Killer! Jon Bon Jovi Is NOT Dead. Eddie Murphy is not dead. All The Celebrities That Died On Twitter (LIST) <http://globalgrind.com/node/825532#ixzz1m18wvaYF>

They Don't Care About Us- Michael Jackson's video that ped the Illuminati off

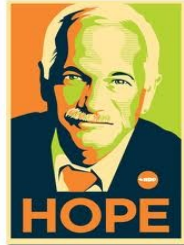
BYE BYE to the LIZARD QUEEN's CROWN. CANADA is going **CANservative** . **toppdog** <http://serenitystreetnews.com/toppdog.htm>

BRIAN TOPP NDP - you are GUILTY of



SOMETHING. YOU
HAVE **FEAR** all over your
FACE on TEEVEE.

We are all
going **CANservative**.
JACK LAYTON
SAYS SO!



New Democratic tide
ebbing quickly in

Quebec- With 58 MPs, the
biggest Quebec membership drive in the party's
history underway, and two candidates with
strong local roots in the race, the party did not
come close to filling the 500 seats of a
downtown Quebec hall. Many of those who
showed up for the debate had gone through the
lean years with the NDP. Their mood has grown
increasingly sober since Layton's
funeral. <http://thechronicleherald.ca/opinion/62935-new-democratic-tide-ebbing-quickly-quebec>

UNIONS are **worthless**. THEY
ARE **CON**trolled by the **GLOBAL**
CARTELS anyway. <http://www.serenitystreetnews.com/HERSTORY%20CRAMNOTES/DANA%20HOROCOWSKI%20vs%20JESUITS/>



FRIADay 02 17
2012 = 15 = 6 **FREE**
us from the **QUEEN**
JAMES DRACO
REPTIOD RED
DRAGON

APOCALYPSE 666is000 <http://serenitystreetnews.com/666is000.htm>

MICHAEL NOEL
PRESCOTT 666- your plans
have
been **DEACTVATED**. *Kindly*
exit to a MILITARY
underground base, where you



will
be **raped** and **eaten** by **PINDAR** the
DRAGON LORD. BYE
BYE <http://serenitystreetnews.com/Michael-Noel-Prescott-666-BYE-BYE-RED-DRAGON.doc>

<http://www.scribd.com/doc/81876995/Michael-Noel-Prescott-666-BYE-BYE-Red-Dragon>

Thursday 02 16 2012 **True**
Christianity was practiced by
Adam, Noah, Enoch and
Melchizedek. The Babylonian
mystery religions are a cheap
Satanic counterfeit of True
Christianity truchistianity <http://serenitystreetnews.com/TruChristianity.htm>

<http://5dterra.wordpress.com/2012/02/16/true-christianity-was-practiced-by-adam-noah-enoch-and-melchizedek-the-babylonian-mystery-religions-are-a-cheap-satanic-counterfeit-of-true-christianity/>

Eckhart Tolle The Dao De
Ching // Eckhart Tolle-Relationships

Our Human/ET Origins

Judeo Christian goD YHWH?
Sun goD amen RA?

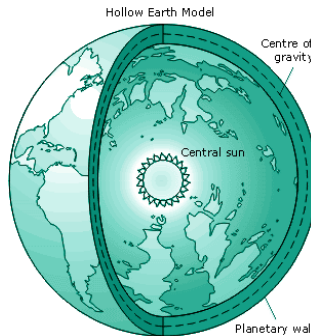
You will know them
by their fruit.

Iesu/Issa/Yahushua retu
rned to teach the Gnosis,
the mysteries to heaven and how to escape



the 3d enslavement of the **Lower EARTH PLANES** of the Demiurge.

People of Peace. The Fairy (Feather) Way.
Eden originally was inside the **EARTH**. Cathars, Tuatha de Danann, Hopi, Maya, Anishinabe and Nazarenes were some of the Children of the Feather.



For over **sixteen centuries**, the **Christian Church** has been preaching its **religion to the world**. There is something radically wrong with a religion, that has led its followers to such



a **terrible state of affairs**, involving the conversion of this planet into one vast **slaughterhouse**, **drenched in human blood**, resulting from the **mass murder of Christians of one nation by**

fellow-Christians of another, each being urged on and blessed by their **own priests**.

And such a condition has prevailed in Christendom ever since the Christian religion was first created, organized and established in the year **325 A.D.** by **pagan Roman churchmen** convening at the **Council of Nicaea**. This Council was presided over by the **archmurderer Constantine, Emperor of Rome**, who had assassinated, in cold blood, a dozen of his near relatives, including his own wife. And the **history of Christianity has been no more honorable than**



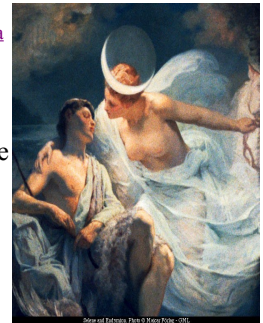
its origin; for ever since Constantine first established it as the **state religion of Rome**, it has been **responsible for the deaths of over fifty million innocent people**, under the charge that they were **"heretics,"** because they refused to accept

the **unreasonable dogmas of the church** - including about **three million women who were burnt alive as "witches"** in comparatively recent times by men who called themselves **priests of the Christian religion**.

ZOE=SOPHIE=THE GODDESS (SOPHIA & MARY MAGDALENE) <http://www.davincilegacy.com/Infringement/private/PerdueBrown-The-heroines-are-the-Goddess.html>



Who is the Queen of Heaven? The direct translation of **Inanna** from Sumerian is **Nin = Queen** and **An = Heaven**. Inanna is the Morning and Evening Star (**Venus**), the **Goddess of Love, War, and Fertility**. She is **Artemis, Athena, Aphrodite, Demeter** all in one. When we know her story, we understand other goddesses and other traditions. <http://dianewolkstein.com/inanna/>



Eve (Hawwa'; Hiywan; "living one" or "source of life") is Adam's wife. (a title previously held by the **Babylonian creatrix Tiamat**). <http://www.mythindex.com/greek-mythology/Names-A.html>

PISTIS SOPHIA UNVEILED by Samael Aun Weor

Heavenly Isis + Osiris= Sophia+ Christos vs

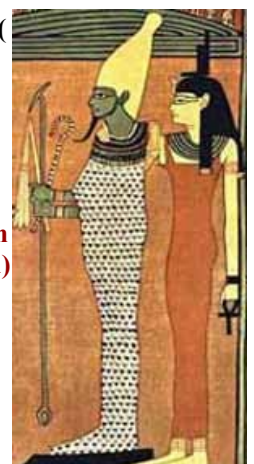


Earthly Abomination Isis + Osiris (Samael + Lilith)



vs Nimrod + Semiramis

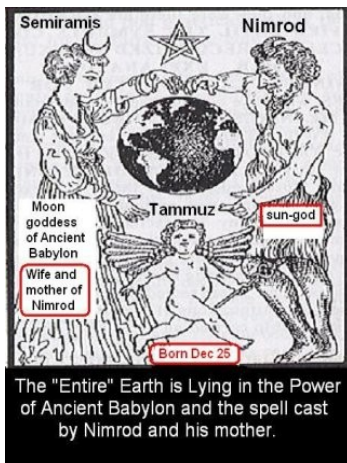
(Reptilian Alien Invasion- Orion)





Legend of the Demon Queen - Who was the first woman? **Eve or Lilith?**

Lamia (Vampires)- The Christians know only from their version of the Old Testament Bible that Eve was the first woman created from Adam's rib [Gen 2.21-24]. There is Jewish legend found in rabbinic literature that the **first woman was Lilith**, who out of pride, stubbornness and rebellious nature, abandoned Adam, and she was **transformed into a demon**.



Lamia, Empousai, and Mormos: Vampires in the Ancient Greek World A daughter of Poseidon, became by Zeus the mother of the Sibyl Herophile. A female phantom, by which children were frightened. According to tradition, she was originally a **Libyan queen, of great beauty, and a daughter of Belus**. She was **beloved by Zeus, and Hera in her jealousy robbed her of her children**. Lamia, from revenge and despair, robbed others of their children, and

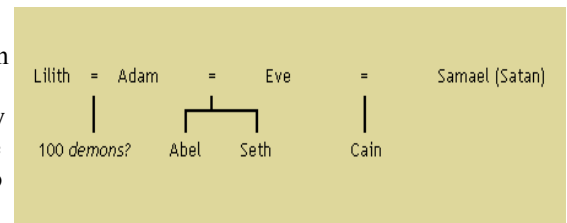
murdered them; and the **savage cruelty in which she now indulged rendered her ugly, and her face became fearfully distorted**. Zeus gave her the power of taking her eyes out of her head, and putting them in again. <http://www.mythindex.com/greek-mythology/L/Lamia.html> // <http://www.timelessmyths.com/mirrors/lilith.php> // <http://www.theoi.com/Phasma/LamiaKorinthia.html> // <http://enchanteddoorway.tripod.com/vampires/lamia.html> // <http://www.sacred-texts.com/jud/loj/index.htm>



<http://www.sacred-texts.com/jud/loj/index.htm> // <http://www.riterscafe.org/writing/czahar/297876/> //

THE **LAMIA KORINTHIA** was a **ghostly daemon who seduced the handsome youth Menippos** in the guise of a **beautiful woman to consume his flesh and blood**. She was expelled by the pagan prophet **Apollonios of Tyana** who exposed her many illusions. **Empousa (Vampire)**, was fattening up young men with pleasures before devouring their bodies, for it was **her habit to feed upon young and beautiful bodies**,

The Legends of the Jews- The **Alphabet of Ben Sira (10th century)**, Lilith refused to lie below when they were **having sex**. **This refusal, however, is not found in the Haggada**. Speaking God's name, she grew wings and flew away to the Red Sea. In the desert, she had spawned a hundred of demons. Adam complained to God that his wife had abandoned him, and now he was alone. God commanded angels to bring Lilith back to Adam, or she would lose her children. Lilith adamantly refused to live with Adam. She took her revenge by killing human babies;



boys when they are only a day old, while girls up to 20 days old. The only way to ward her off, was to adorn each baby with an amulet with the names of three angels; the same three angels who had confronted Lilith. So, God created another woman for Adam – Eve. Like in the Genesis, God created her from Adam's rib. <http://www.sacred-texts.com/jud/loj/index.htm>

-In the Gnostic Gospels (also know as the Nag Hammadi manuscripts) Zoe is the daughter of Sophia and was known as Eve when sent by her mother to give life to Adam.

"After the **day of rest Sophia sent her daughter, Zoe** being called **Eve**, as an instructor in order that she might make **Adam, who had no soul, arise** so that those whom **he should**

engender might become containers of life.
 Nag Hammadi text, On the Origin of the World,
 (115:31-35). See also,
<http://www.esoteric.msu.edu/Hobgood-Oster.html>)

Zoe can thus be interpreted as either
 the **daughter of wisdom** or the **daughter of God**. <http://www.davincilegacy.com/Infringement/private/PerdueBrown-The-heroines-are-the-Goddess.html>

For those who stick with **Hindu religions, ENLIL is Shiva** and **ENKI is Vishnu**.

Dark Mirrors of Heaven Dark W

The Perfect, Invisible Spirit and Barbelo

Much of what we know **before the creation of the material world** and **Adam**, can be found in the text, titled **The Apocryphon of John** (Secret Book of John), is a revelation of Jesus to John, son of Zebedee, who was said to have written this down.

In the **beginning there was only one invisible Spirit** – perfect, pure, holy, immaculate, ageless and virgin. He was the **Ineffable One**. He is neither corporeal, nor incorporeal. He is



invisible because no one can see him, yet he emanated pure, immeasurable light. He is indestructible and eternal. Jesus revealed whom the real Supreme Being or Heavenly

Father (in the New Testament), as the **First Aeon, and The God**. In this text, he was mostly referred to the **"invisible Spirit" or "holy Spirit"**. In the Gospel of the Egyptians, he is called the "Great, Invisible Spirit". For the sake of convenient, I will call him Father or Spirit.

The **Spirit then look in the spring of life, and by the power of His thought**, brought forth a **feminine being**, whose **light was like His**, and her **power was also like his**. She was the **emanation of Him**, His **feminine counterpart**. She was known as **Barbelo, the forethought of all, and the perfect Aeon**.

This is the **first thought, his image; she became the womb of everything**, for it is **she who is prior to them all, the Mother-Father, the first man, the holy Spirit, the thrice-male, the thrice-powerful, the thrice-named androgynous one**, and the eternal aeon among the invisible ones, and the **first to come forth**.
 – The Apocryphon of John

SOPHIA, THE WISDOM OF GOD

Sophia, the personification of Holy Wisdom, appears in Proverbs 8 as present and assisting at the **Creation**, and in Proverbs 9:1-6 as a **hostess who invites everyone to her feast**. She has been much revered in eastern Orthodoxy. Churches and cathedrals, most famously **Hagia Sophia in Constantinople-Byzantium-Istanbul**, have been dedicated to her. More recently, she has been understood as a **feminine image of God**.



Archon was used in Gnosticism to refer to several servants of the **Demiurge**, the "creator god" that stood **between the human race and a transcendent God that could only be reached through gnosis**. In this context they have the **role of the angels and demons** of the Old Testament. They give their name to the sect called Archontics.

The Hebdomad

A characteristic feature of the **Gnostic conception of the universe is the role played in almost all Gnostic systems by the seven world-creating archons**, known as the Hebdomad (?ʔd?u??).



There are indeed certain exceptions; for instance, Basilides taught the existence of a "**great archon**" called **Abrahas** who presided over **365 archons** (Irenaeus, Adversus Haereses, i. 24); in the Valentinian system, the **Seven** are in a manner replaced by the **Aeons**. These **Seven**, then, are in most systems **semi-hostile powers**, and are reckoned as the last and lowest emanations of the Godhead; below them—and frequently considered as derived from them—comes the world of the actually devilish powers.

The ancient astronomy taught that **above the seven planetary spheres** was an **eighth, the sphere of the fixed stars**. [7] In the eighth



sphere, these **Gnostics taught, dwelt the mother to whom all these archons owed their origin, Sophia (Wisdom) or Barbelo**.

The Ophites accepted the existence of these **seven archons** (Origen, Contra

Celsus, vi. 31; a nearly identical list is given in On the Origin of the World): [8]

Saturn **Yaldabaoth**, **MOLECH** called also **Gnostic Cosmogony** Feminine name: **Pronoia** (Forethought) **Sambathas**, "week". Prophets: [9] **Moses**, **Joshua**, **Amos**, **Habakkuk**. From Hebrew **yalda bahut**, "**Child of Chaos**"? The **outermost who created the six others, and therefore the chief ruler and Demiurge par excellence**. Called "**the Lion-faced**", **leontoeides**, similar to the **Mithraic Leontocephaline**,



Jupiter Iao. Feminine name: **Lordship**. Prophets: **Samuel**, **Nathan**, **Jonah**, **Micah**. Perhaps from **Yahu**, **Yahweh**, but possibly also from the magic cry **iao** in the Mysteries.

Mars Sabaoth. Feminine name: **Deity**.

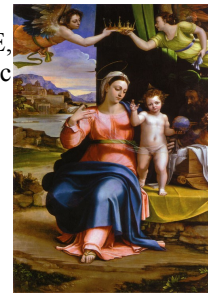
Prophets: **Elijah**, **Joel**, **Zechariah**.

The Old Testament title **God of Hosts** was thought a proper name, hence **Jupiter Sabbas** (**Yahweh Sabaoth**).



Venus. Feminine name: **Sophia (Wisdom)** **Astaphanos**, or **Astaphaios**. Prophets: **Esdras**, **Zephaniah**. **Astraphaios** is beyond doubt the planet **Venus**, as there

are gnostic gems with a female figure and the legend **ASTAPHE**, which name is also used in magic spells as the name of a goddess.



The Sun. **Adonaios** Feminine name: **Kingship**.

Prophets: **Isaiah**, **Ezekiel**, **Jeremiah**, **Daniel**. From the Hebrew term for "**the Lord**", **used of God**; **Adonis** of the **Syrians representing the Winter sun in the cosmic tragedy of Tammuz**. In the **Mandaean system Adonaios** represents the **Sun**.



Mercury. **Elaios**, or **Ailaoios**, or sometimes **Ailoein** Feminine name: **Jealousy**. Prophets: **Tobias**, **Haggai**. From **Elohim**, **God** (**El**).

The Moon. **Horaiois** Feminine name: **Wealth**. Prophets: **Michaiah**, **Nahum**. From **Jaroah**? or "**light**"? or **Horus**?

In the hellenized form of Gnosticism either all or some of these names are replaced by personified vices. **Authadia** (**Authades**), or **Audacity**, is the obvious description of **Yaldabaoth**, the **presumptuous Demiurge, who is lion-faced as the Archon Authadia**. Of the Archons **Kakia**, **Zelos**, **Phthonos**, **Errinnys**, **Epithymia**, the last obviously represents **Venus**.



The number seven is obtained by placing a proarchon or chief archon at the head. That these



names are only a disguise for the Sancta Hebdomas is clear, for **Sophia, the mother of them, retains the name of Ogdoad**, Octonatio. Occasionally one meets with the **Archon Esaldaios**, which is evidently the **El Shaddai of the Bible**, and he is described as the **Archon "number four"** (harithmo tetartos).

In the **system of the Gnostics** mentioned by Epiphanius we find, as the **Seven Archons**, **Iao Saklas** (the chief demon of Manichaeism) **Seth, David, Eloiein, Elilaios** (probably connected with **En-lil, the Bel of Nippur**, the ancient god of **Babylonia**), **Yaldabaoth** (or no. 6 Yaldaboath, no. 7 **Sabaoth**)



One of the things you will discover in the **Gnostic cosmogony** is that you have to re-evaluate the **Old Testament Genesis**, about the **Creator** and other celestial beings, about the roles of **Adam and Eve**, and the belief of the afterlife.

Much of the **Genesis** has changed in the **Gnostic texts** are found in the **Nag Hammadi Library**.

The **roles of the Creator** have changed as well. The so-called **Creator of this world, who is the God of Old**

Testament, was **not** the true **Heavenly Father** or the **Ultimate Supreme Being** that Jesus referred to in the **New Testament**. This **Creator, or Demiurge** I should say, was known by the name **Yaldabaoth (Ialdabaoth)** is an **imposter** and **ajealous god**

The oldest known and well documented **superstition** is that **mankind can "worship" through stimulating the human senses**. This was the method condemned by Paul to the **Corinthians**. It is the antithesis of "worship in spirit" or in the **human mind**. The ancient stories universally see **Satan** using the **external senses** to **hide the Word**.

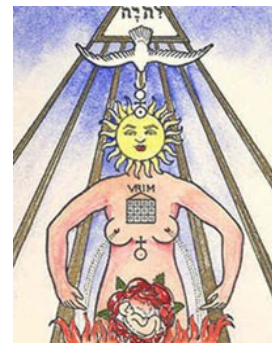
Sophia - Gnostic creation myth said Sophia was born from the **primordial female**

power **Sige**. **Sophia** gave birth to a **male spirit, Christ**, and a **female spirit, Achamoth**. **Goddess of Wisdom**. The **World Soul was born of Her smile**. **Seven fold mandala** represents **7 branches of learning**

ENKI and NINHURSHAG / Apollo and Artemis // He / She is Lucifer.



APOLLON was the great **Olympian god of prophecy, oracles, healing and disease, music, poetry, archery, and the protection of the young**, who punishes and destroys (oulios) the wicked and overbearing, and as such he is described as the god with bow and arrows, the gift of **Hephaestus**.



Apollo, another type of Sophia-Zoe, had his oracle just up the coast from **Corinth**. His name is also **Apollyon** or **Abbadon** and his most powerful weapons were **women and music**.

Hermes is another model. The modern version is that **God or the audience can be manipulated by "praise."** **The new age goddesses being worshiped by singing (and selling) their songs is what incarnates them and is polytheism.**



Music, of course is absolutely necessary to "ascend into the presence of God." <http://www.piney.com/DocoriginIntro.html>

-Sumerian myth in which the goddess Ninhursag created a beautiful garden full of lush vegetation and fruit trees, called **Edinu**, in

Dilmun, the Sumerian earthly **Paradise**, a place which the Sumerians believed to exist to the east of their own land, beyond the sea. **Ninhursag charged Enki, her lover and husband, with controlling the wild animals** and tending the garden, but Enki became curious about the garden and his assistant, Adapa, selected seven plants (8 in some version) and offered them to **Enki**, who ate them. (In other versions of the story[citation needed] he **seduced** in turn **seven generations of the offspring of his divine marriage with Ninhursag**).

This enraged Ninhursag, and she caused Enki to fall ill. Enki felt pain in his rib, which is a pun in Sumerian, as the word "ti" means both "rib" and "life". The other gods persuaded Ninhursag to relent. Ninhursag then created a new goddess (7 or 8 to heal his 7 or 8 ailing organs including his rib) named **Ninti**, (a name made up of "Nin", or "lady", plus "ti", and which can be translated as both **Lady of Living** and **Lady of the Rib**), to **cure Enki**. Neither **Ninhursag nor Ninti are exact parallels of Eve**, since both differ from the character. However, given that the pun with rib is present only in Sumerian, linguistic criticism places the Sumerian account as **themore ancient and therefore, a possible narrative influence on the Judeo-Christian story of creation**. [Samuel Noah Kramer](http://www.sacred-texts.com/ane/sum/index.htm)

<http://www.sacred-texts.com/ane/sum/index.htm>

In **Babylonian mythology**, Tiamat is a chaos monster, a **primordial goddess of the ocean**, mating with Abzû (the **god of fresh water**) to **produce younger gods**. It is suggested that there are two parts to the Tiamat mythos, the first in which **Tiamat is 'creatix', through a "Sacred marriage"** between salt and fresh water, peacefully creating the cosmos through successive generations. In the second "Chaoskampf" Tiamat is considered the monstrous embodiment of primordial chaos.[1] Although there are no early precedents for it, some sources identify her with images of a sea serpent or dragon.[2] In the Enûma Elish, the Babylonian epic of creation, she gives **birth to the first generation of deities**; she later makes war upon them and is **killed by the storm-god Marduk**. The **heavens and the earth are formed from her divided body**.



<http://www.scribd.com/doc/81001963/8thfire-biz-Canservatives-Serenity-Global-555-Eden-2012-Manual>

<http://5dterra.wordpress.com/2012/02/09/illuminati-meat-puppet-bilderberg-canadian-traitor-steven-harper-in-china-pushing-666-canadian-slavery-and-illegal-free-trade-of-our-resources/>



THE CHRISTIAN SCHEME(13) GNOSIS AND CHRISTIANITY: Christos and Sophia

Achamoth <http://www.wisdomworld.org/additional/christianity/ChristosSophiaAchamoth.html>

Fallen Angels playlist // Demiurge From Wikipedia, the

free encyclopedia <http://en.wikipedia.org/wiki/Demiurge>

The Avatar Movie, Maitreya and our "New Age" Dajjali

Religion <http://pakalert.wordpress.com/2009/12/31/the-avatar-movie-maitreya-and-our-new-age-dajjali-religion/>

Gnosticism, the belief of the **Knights Templar**, holds that **mankind is nothing more or less than Aether trapped in a physical world and held there by Satan** (they called him the **demi-urge**). **Through multiple reincarnations**, they held, a **man or woman could become purified** and **ultimately freed from the other elements**.

-In **Gnosticism**, the **"Demi-Urge"** was **Aether** that got trapped in the elements we now refer to as **earth (HELL/Middle Earth)**.

It is the **Demi-urge's desire** that we should remain **trapped with him eternally**.

This is the being the **Illuminati worship as Satan**, a **separate** and distinct entity from **Lucifer**.



This religious belief is not a new one. It has its **roots in the Babylonian and Egyptian mystery religions**. In Babylon, **Nimrod**, the mighty hunter of the people of the Lord, was

the **enemy of God**. He waged **eternal warfare with God's followers** on earth (the City of Salem under **Melchizedek**).

NIMROD/MARDUK also swore to **build a tower** so high that it would allow him entrance into the kingdom of God, where **he promised to slay**

God. (MARDUK) <http://ldolphin.org/Nimrod.html> / <http://www.experiencefestival.com/shem>

Melchizedek is also known as Shem, the righteous son of Noah. He **reportedly slew Nimrod in battle** and cut his body into pieces. He then sent those pieces to the far reaches of Nimrod's empire to show that God was still more powerful than man.

Nimrod's wife was Queen Semiramis. She was the mother of harlots in Babylon.



Nimrod was the great oppressor of mankind. Semiramus, heavily involved in "**sex majic**" became pregnant with

an illegitimate son after Nimrod's death. She falsely claimed that Nimrod

himself had impregnated her from beyond the grave and that the child had no earthly father.

The "**savior**" son was named

Tammuz who was **slain by a wild boar**, but returns from the underworld each spring. Some have tried to argue that these systems of religion form the basis for Christianity. I believe the exact opposite.

Maitreya also claims the title of "Avatar". He is admittedly the **servant of Lucifer** inasmuch as his movement's founder, **Benjamin Creme**, is an admitted **Luciferian**. Just like **Nimrod was a Luciferian-Satanist and his wife as well**. <http://et-ee.facebook.com/topic.php?uid=129553521398&topic=13875>



[ee.facebook.com/topic.php?uid=129553521398&topic=13875](http://et-ee.facebook.com/topic.php?uid=129553521398&topic=13875)

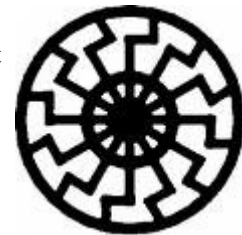
APOLLYON Rising Notes *A book by THOMAS HORN* - Thomas Horn talks about

the "**Gods Who Came Down**" to clone and rape human beings. Their intent was to make hybrids they could use for various reasons. They could not create human beings but they had the **technology to create human hybrids**. You

will find of these accounts in Genesis Chapter 6 where it speaks about the **Nordic Aryan Alien "Fallen Elohim Watchers."** **Keep in mind that they entered our three-dimensional world**

illegally and THEY ARE GOING DOWN SOON.

WHAT WAS THE REAL REASON BUSH DECLARED WAR AGAINST



IRAQ. <http://nazarenebloodline7777.blogspot.com/2009/12/apollyon-rising-notes.html>

Babylon in ancient Iraq, was the seat of power of the “Illuminated One” known as Nimrod who built the “Tower of Babylon.” These ancient Sumerians worshipped reptilian gods known as the Anunnaki and the Illuminated one was their leader.

According to my research the **creator god of all the reptilian** entities was **Yahweh Ildabaoth the Demiurge**, who was the entity the **Judah Jews worshipped as god**. Jesus (Yashua) referred to these reptilian entities as “**SNAKES in coded language**.”

When the “Global Elite” decided to go declare war against Iraq they apparently use these coded words as a way of evoking the invitation of **Yahweh Ildabaoth the Demiurge, Nimrod and Metatron**. Babylon was the “Gate to this evil Sumerian God” The Tower of Babel was built as a portal, door or window to the dimension (heaven) this evil entity came from. The “Global Elite” need to make sure they are going to be safe going into which is why they use coded esoteric language to evoke the protection from or and invitation into Babylon Iraq.

http://www.bibliotecapleyades.net/sumer_anunnaki/reptiles/reptiles19.htm

Original/REAL Illuminati /REAL Knights Templar/ Holy Grail. Sangre'real. (King Arthur and 12 Knights of the Round Table. Where is the real story? Yeshua/Iesu/Apostles and Mary Magdalene). Who is the real Merlin? Joseph of Arimathea?

Illuminatreee is Lilith, Pindar is Ildabaoth?

Playlist 2009 (*OPEN LETTER TO TREEE:*
*Your decisions worry me. You are headed for **Revelation 13**. Be careful. Reptilians want to CONTROL you, shut you up and take your soul. Nothing has changed. I am nagging you because I see you going down the wrong path. I care enough to tell you to TURN AROUND! Will you Listen?*



TREEE...Get your Cherokee hide to a shaman. There you will be cleansed. Not with the NAZIS! NEVER HAPPEN! ox d)

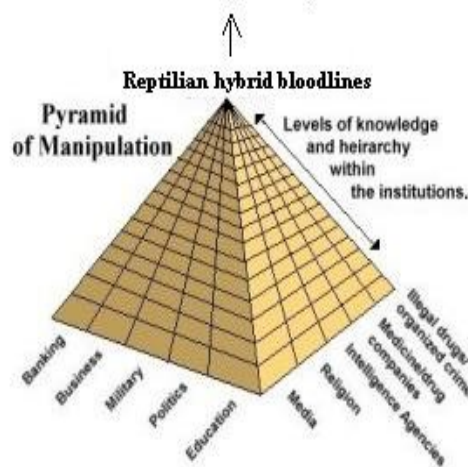
<http://youtube.com/user/freedomroad888>

King Arthur /12 Knights / (Sun god and all the planets)? // Sunwheel with 12 months/ astrology //
Yahweh/Yaldabaoth/Archons //
Pindar Dragon-Lord RA Rothchild/12 illuminati Reptilian Bloodlines

Adamus Illuminati Mystery Schools taught by Genetist scientist Ea/Enki and sister Ninhursag/Magda/Eve here.

Adamus race once had the Illuminated teachings from EA (serpent) or the EASU (teachers of EA). [Terra Papers](#)

Other-dimensional/astral Reptilians (and other astral entities)



Marduk Ra cursed God and wanted to be god Himself. (god=dog star SiriusEa/E

nki father; Yahweh=Enlil; Magda/Ninh
ursag mother Orion snake Queen). [Terra
Papers](#)

History/memories corrupted
under **Marduk Ra/Ishtar-isis** [Terra
Papers](#)

Marduk Ra/Nimrod/Osiris fake builds
tower of Babel to reach Heaven.
Languages confused here. Minds
erased. [Terra Papers](#)

**Ritual abuse/blood LOOSH sacrifice
to macrobes-** Yaldabaoth/Archons
(YHWH)/ Dark Energy
Matter. **Reincarnation. Dark Energy
Matter-Demonic Entities/Reptilian
Draconians** keep us in a lock down
grid of fear and ignorance.

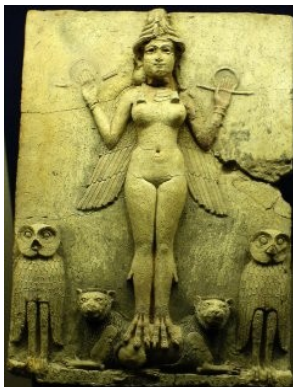
**Sheti Lizards (greys/stone masons-
freemasons) submit to
Draconians** [Terra Papers](#)

Souls/light trapped and recycled in 3d to
keep us **enslaved in Dark Energy
matter** [Pistis Sophia](#)

[Pistis Sophia](#) teaches you how to
DESTROY Yaldabaoth (Yahweh
Yaldabaoth
traps souls in
body/Hell.)

[Phepbah](http://www.sherryshriner.com/sherry/cain.htm) [http://
w.sherryshriner.com/sh
cain.htm](http://www.sherryshriner.com/sherry/cain.htm)

There is
currently a
**woman alive
today who's secret name is
Hepsebah**, to the occult, she is the **most
powerful woman on earth**. She is the



woman beast. In ancient times **Hepsebah
was the name of the mother of
Manasseh who led the nation of Israel
into idolatry and devil worship**.

According to this former insider **the entire
Satanic kingdoms are a matriarchal
society where the women are the real
rulers**. Most of their ruling class is hidden, in
other words..the **Queen of England bows
down to Hepsebah**. There are **six separate
kingdoms**, three kings of patriarchal societies;
and three queens of matriarchal societies.

- In the occult Hepsebah's
group is called, "**The Mothers
of Darkness**" and they are a
powerful ruling class of their
own, their **main thrust is to
corrupt Christianity**.
Their marriages are arranged
and genetics play a big part in
who gets to rule in their occultic hidden society.
There are some very specifics to **Hepsebah's
genetics that allow her to rule over the United
States land area**.



It is suspected that this **Hepsebah will be the
mother of the Antichrist**. She is
the granddaughter of Lucifer. **Hillary Clinton
and Barbara Bush are both Grande Damme's
of the Mothers of Darkness** group, but they
don't have the power to rule over the entire
occult world.

-Rulers needed to be able to locate **Mystery
Babylon in the U.S**. They needed the **ancient
American Indian territorial spirits**, so
**Hepsebah's father is the top pure blooded
American indian Shamman Nephilim**, her
mother is of the **Druid counsel Grande
Damme**, so Hepebah carries in her the power
of the territorial American spirits and the
ruling of the old European ruling houses
through the Grande Druid counsel. Her
grandmother was the top Grande Damme
Mother of Darkness and carries(d) the "**Great
Whore**" spirit passed down through the
generations from ancient Babylon. Her
mother, Lucifer's daughter committed some kind
of offense in the occult world and they stripped
her of the position of rulership, so the position

was not passed onto her, instead it was given on to the granddaughter.



Hephsebah's titles include, "The Great Whore" "The Most Powerful Witch (MPW)" "The Locust Queen, or Queen of the Locusts." The name Hephsebah is a name of blasphemy and means "my delight is in

her." She is the physical form of the whore that sits upon the beast. She claims **direct lineage to Semaramis and is worshipped as the goddess Ishtar.**

Evita and Arthur Pendragon Playlist

Goddess tradition // [evitapendragon](http://evitapendragon.com) // [divinemothergod](http://divinemothergod.com)

<http://en.wikipedia.org/wiki/Archon>

Galactic Federation Of Light Metatron December 1 2009

-This angel has many names associated with it, that these **evil dark organizations worship** some of the names

include **Metatron, Enoch 2, Lilith** (who is the demoness who takes the **form** of an Owl)

It appears to be no coincidence that a giant owl is the statue being worshipped by the global leaders



in the "Bohemian Grove's" cremation of care ceremony every year. These global leaders are the upper "**Elite Neo-cones.**" They include the Bush's, Cheney and many political leaders who are on the "Who's Who" list.

-We have to remember that **Demons go where they are invited so that when these codes, names, symbols and rituals are used, they are in a sense, evoking these evil gods to enter their space for various reasons.** When the **Bushes** use these coded words **regarding Iraq**, they are aware that **America will be entering the sacred territory of Nimrod who was the ruling god of Babylon.**

-DO THE GLOBAL ELITE WORSHIP OR USE THE WORD JESUS CHRIST and WHICH GODS DO THEY WORSHIP?



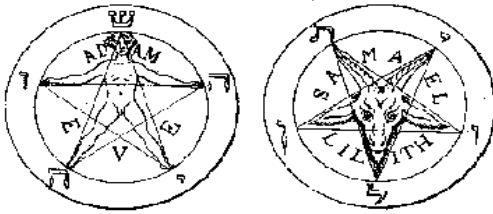
What people must understand is the word "**Christ**" is not a reference to **Jesus (Yashua)** when it comes to these secret societies or the New Age movement. The New World Order "**Christ**" of these secret societies refers to the "**Christ Spirit**" George W. Bush made the statement that "**Christ changed his life.**" "The Christian world assumed that he meant **Jesus (Yashua)** however once you DO

YOUR HOMEWORK you will understand that the word **Christ means teacher.** The **New Age and occult Christ is an evil entity** that has many names associated with it. None of these names have anything to do with **Jesus (Yashua)** the Christian Christ (teacher).

The word "**Creator of the Universe,**" according to these "**Global Elite**" occultists, refers to the **demon god Apollo and Osiris.** The symbolism on the Great Seal is also a reference to **Apollo and Osiris** who is the **god of destruction.**

-Thomas Horn talks about the "**Gods Who Came Down**" to clone and rape human beings. Their intent was to make hybrids they could use for various reasons. They could not create human beings but they had the **technology to create human hybrids.** You will find of these accounts in Genesis Chapter 6 where it speaks about the **Nordic Aryan Alien "Fallen Elohim Watchers."**

Keep in mind that they entered our three-dimensional world illegally and **THEY ARE GOING DOWN SOON.**



-To enter our three-dimensional world they had to create Stargates or opening from their dimensions (heavens) into

ours. Once in our three-dimensional world these entities are able to wink in and out of our skies as they travel back and forth into these other dimensions.

Prophecy states that in the **END OF THIS EARTH AGE**, which appears to be around 2012, these entities will **BLINK INTO OUR THREE DIMENSIONAL WORLD AND WILL NOT BE ABLE TO BLINK OUT ANYMORE.** They will be stuck here until they are destroyed by the return of Jesus (Yashua) and his forces for good. <http://nazarenebloodline777.blogspot.com/2009/12/apollon-rising-notes.html>

The Draco

Connection <http://davidicke.com/forum/showthread.php?t=77934&page=6>

Lilith was evil and seduced lovers, only to rip them up with her taloned feet. This is the goddess Cabalistic Jews from Babylon picked up and said that **Jehovah married when he divorced Shakina**, his original goddess wife. Lilith is also the matron of the Eastern Star of Freemasonry.

Nimrod who is known as a Dragon and Queen Semiramis an Owl and are in the bible... The **Serpent and Owl are Samael and Lilith**, the rulers of the Qliphothic Tree of the Kabbalah.

Ialdabaoth (Gnostic) (from Shem ilda + baoth) <http://experiencefestival.com/shem>

Child from the egg (of Chaos); the spirit of matter, the chief of the lower 'elohim and

father of the six dark stellar spirits or terrestrial angels, and thus one of the lower group of the Qabbalistic Sephiroth, the shadow or reflection on the lower four cosmic planes of the arupa or formless higher Sephirothic range.

-Ialdabaoth's mother, Sophia

Achamothe (wisdom of the lower four of the cosmic planes) is the daughter or manifested reflection of the Heavenly Sophia -- divine wisdom, or the mahat-side of akasa.

Therefore Ialdabaoth is equivalent to the Nazarene Demiourgos of the Codex

Nazaraeus, which makes him identical with the Hebrew Jehovah, the creator

of the physical earth and the material side of the rector of the planet Saturn. He is also identical with Tsebaoth-Adamas, "the Pthahil of the Codex Nazaraeus, the Demiurge of the Valentinian system, the Proarche of the Barbelitae, the Great Archon of Basilides and the Elohim of Justinus, etc. Ialdabaoth (the Child of Chaos) was . . . the Chief of the Creative Forces and the representative of one of the classes of Pitris" (BCW 13:43n). In the Ophite scheme he is the first of the superior septenate.



As a creative spirit, Ialdabaoth generates six sons (the lower terrestrial angels or stellar spirits) without assistance of any female, and when these sons strive with him he creates

Ophiomorphos, the serpent-shaped spirit of all that is basest in matter.

When **Ialdabaoth proclaims that he is Father and God**, and that none is above him, Sophia tells him that the first and second Anthropos (heavenly man) are above him. So Ialdabaoth's sons create a man, Adam, to whom Ialdabaoth gives the breath of life, emptying himself of creative

power. Having **rebelled against his mother, his production is mindless and has to be endowed with mind by Sophia Achamothe** -- a reference to the descent of the manasaputras. The man, thus informed, aspires away from his producer, who thereupon becomes his



[illegible]

Domination by Deception By Peter Goodgame <http://redmoonrising.com/Giza/DomDec6.htm>

Testament, but to the Hebrews YHWH's actions were always justified, no matter how cruel they appeared to be. For the Sumerians there was rarely any justification for the rash abuses of power that characterized the rule of Enlil.



If YHWH in the Sumerian tradition is represented as Enlil, the adversary of Enki, then **where can we expect to find Enki within the Hebrew tradition?** Perhaps we need to **examine the Biblical adversary of YHWH to find the answer.** While Rohl equates YHWH with Enki, he nonetheless provides the following description of Enki that resembles this Biblical Adversary much closer than it resembles YHWH Himself:

- 21 -85764898.doc

In the final analysis **this story is Enki's story, and Enki's great rival Enlil**, understood by so many to be **YHWH the God of Israel**, had to wait about fifteen hundred years before He could give His side of the story.

The other "descent from the heavens" account is the descent of the fallen angels themselves. This is portrayed in Genesis 6, and it involves **unholy relations between some of the "sons of God" and human women**, a relationship which **produced the Nephilim**. From this **human-angelic** interaction the world became "corrupt in the sight of God" and "filled with violence," which became the justification for sending the global Flood.



According to **pagan mythologies this was the Golden Age of Kronos** when the gods lived with men during the era of the **kingdom of Atlantis**. However, even though it was viewed as an idealistic time when the "true religion" originally ruled, Greek writers such as Plato explained that **Atlantis became corrupt in its spiritual teachings and used its great power to dominate and abuse the entire world**.

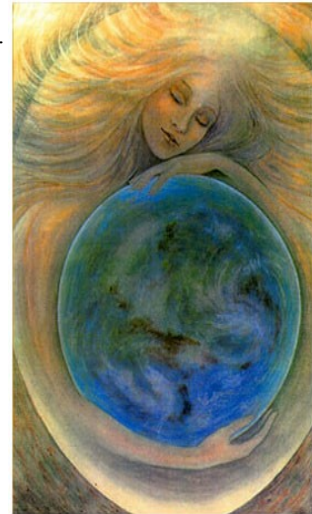
The non-canonical book of **Enoch** explains how the fallen angels taught mankind astronomy and astrology, charms and spells, and the properties of plants and herbs. One particular angel named **Azazel** "taught men to make swords, and knives, and shields, and breastplates, and taught them about metals of the earth and the art of working them" (Enoch 8:1). In Genesis the craft of metalworking is ascribed to **Tubal-Cain**, a descendent of Cain. David Rohl associates this name with **Bad-tibira**, which is the second city on the Sumerian King List, following **Eridu** where "kingship descended from heaven."

According to Sumerian accounts the **great "civilizer" of mankind was the great god Enki**, the Lord of the **Abzu** in **Eridu**, who was portrayed as a **firm friend and champion of mankind**. On the other hand the book of

Enoch explains that the innovations given to mankind were used for wicked purposes.

The **Nephilim ruled with an iron fist, "and when men could no longer sustain them, the giants turned against them and devoured mankind"** (Enoch 7:4). Regarding

Azazel himself, Enoch 10:8 reads: "The whole earth has been corrupted through the works that were taught by Azazel: to him ascribe ALL SIN."



-The basic teaching of **Gnosticism** is that all matter is inherently evil, which is symbolized by **Darkness**. The purpose of life is therefore to transcend this **Darkness** by reaching towards the **Light**, which can be achieved through knowledge, or **gnosis**, of Man's true predicament. The **Gnostics believed that the true and ultimate God is the God of Light, who is purely spiritual, and has no relationship either as a Creator of, or as a Ruler over, material reality**. To the Gnostics the **god of material reality was the God of Israel**. He was accepted as the **Creator and Ruler of the material universe**, but he was **denigrated as inferior to the God of Light** and viewed as the **ultimate personification of evil**. The grand scheme of Gnostic cosmology is explained by Hans Jonas in his authoritative study *The Gnostic Religion*: <http://66.49.206.24/redmoonrising.com/Giza/DomDec6.htm>

Mosaic Law- it aims at the enslavement of man. **As guardian of his sphere, each Archon bars the passage to the souls that seek to ascend after death, in order to prevent their escape from the world and their return to God**. The Archons are also the creators of the world, except where this role is reserved for **their leader, who then has the name of demiurge** (the world-artificer in Plato's *Timaeus*) and is often painted with the distorted features of the Old Testament God." [44]

The Gnostic hatred of the God of Israel extends to the very beginning of the book of Genesis. Gnostic texts explain that Ialdabaoth and the Archons created Adam and placed him in the Garden of Eden with an intent to deceive him. After learning of this situation the **feminine aspect of the "God of Light," known as Sophia-Prunikos**, acted to disrupt the schemes of the demiurge by sending an emissary of the Light to bring knowledge to Adam, allowing him to break free from his bondage. This divine emissary, according to the Gnostics, was none other than the **Serpent of the Garden of Eden**, and subsequent Gnostic sects reflected this veneration of the serpent by referring to themselves as Ophites (from the Greek word for serpent, ophis), and as Naassenes (from the Hebrew word for serpent, nachash). Jonas explains what Adam and Eve's "sin" actually meant to the Gnostics,

"It is the first success of the transcendent principle against the principle of the world, which is vitally interested in preventing knowledge in man as the inner-worldly hostage of Light: the **serpent's action marks the beginning of all gnosis on earth** which thus by

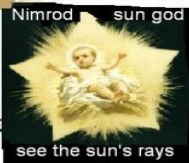
BABY JESUS ?
Notice the pagan symbols for sun-worship (halo, nimbus) and the sun rays - notice the "T" for Tammuz who was born in Babylon on December 25th.

Notice the holly - for the "Holly god" Salum - whose birthday was also Dec 25

Halo - Nimbus
sun worship
The First sun-god of Babylon was "Nimrod" - born on December 25th



"T" the symbol of tammuz - god of Babylon - born on December 25



see the sun's rays

its very origin is stamped as opposed to the world and its God, and indeed as a form of rebellion." [45]

The Gnostics took the idea that the Serpent was the true savior of mankind right up to the life of Jesus of Nazareth, as the following text

shows,

"This general **Serpent is also the wise Word of Eve**. This is the mystery of Eden: this is the river that flows out of Eden.

According to the New Testament, the sacrifice of Jesus did represent the triumph of the Kingdom of God over the "lord of this world," but this "lord" is clearly identified as Satan in several passages (Matthew 4:8-10, Luke 4:6-13, John 12:31, John 14:30, 2

Corinthians 4:4, etc). The **Gnostics believe that the "lord of this world" was actually the Creator-God of Israel**, and that the life and teachings of Jesus represented a manifestation of the Serpent against this "God of Darkness."

The book of **Revelation** explains that one day **Satan and his fallen angels will be forcefully evicted from heaven and thrown down to earth, where they will be in control for only a short time before their judgment comes**,

"And there was war in heaven. Michael and his angels fought against the dragon, and the dragon and his angels fought back. But he was not strong enough, and they lost their place in heaven. The **great dragon was hurled down--that ancient serpent called the devil, or Satan, who leads the whole world astray. He was hurled to the earth, and his angels with him.**" (Revelation 12:7-9)

NAMES applied To the pagan goddess SEMIRAMIS		
Titles of Semiramis	GREEK	ROMAN
Goddess of --		
Goddess of Love	APHRODITE	VENUS
of Hunting & birth	ARTEMIS	DIANA
Crafts, War & Wisdom	ATHENA	MINERVA
of Growing Things	DEMETER	CERES
of Fertile Earth	GAEA	TERRA
of Marriage & Women	HERA	JUNO
of the Hearth	HESTIA	VESTA
Wife of Kronos	RHEA	OPS

The judgment upon the "spiritual forces of evil in the heavenly realms" is predicted by Isaiah the prophet as one of the results of the apocalyptic "Day of the Lord":

The Origins of Christmas <http://100777.com/node/1473>

Two key figures in the origin of Christmas are Nimrod, a great grandson of Noah, and his mother and wife, Semiramis, also known as Ishtar and Isis. Nimrod, known in Egypt as Osiris, was the founder of the first world empire at Babel, later known as Babylon (Genesis 10:8-12; 11:1-9). From ancient sources such as the "Epic of Gilgamesh" and records unearthed by archaeologists from long-ruined Mesopotamian and Egyptian cities, we can reconstruct subsequent events. {The **christmas tree is in honor of Nimrod, the so called sun god**}

After Nimrod's death (c. 2167 BC), Semiramis promoted the belief that he was a god. She claimed that she saw a full-grown evergreen

tree spring out of the roots of a dead tree stump, symbolizing the springing forth of new life for Nimrod. On the anniversary of his birth, she said, Nimrod would visit the evergreen tree and leave gifts under it. His birthday fell on the winter solstice at the end of December.

A few years later, Semiramis bore a son, Horus or Gilgamesh. She declared that she had been visited by the spirit of Nimrod, who left her pregnant with the boy.



Horus, she maintained, was Nimrod reincarnated. With a father, mother, and son deified, a deceptive, perverted trinity was formed.

Semiramis and Horus were worshipped as "Madonna and child." As the generations passed, they were worshipped under other names in different countries and languages. "The original cult of the mother and child, Semiramis and Tammuz, became later Isis and Osiris, Venus and Adonis, the madonna and child in various cultures down to this day.

Semiramis declared that her son, Tammuz, was in actuality the return or rebirth of her husband, Nimrod. this is where reincarnation was born. And since Tammuz was born on the day corresponding to December 25, this day was highly honored and recognized by Nimrod's supporters. Note, therefore, that this date (December 25) was observed in honor of the birth of Tammuz long before Christianity existed, and that it was not until many centuries later this pagan custom was "Christianized" as being the birthday of Christ (or Christmas day). "It can be stated they worship another Jesus"

Nimrod's followers began to also worship Semiramis. And her son Tammuz was worshipped as well. Semiramis was revered by the people and was viewed by many as a priestess and goddess. She soon became known



as "the queen of heaven." Thus began the awful practice of exalting human deities. These false beliefs have led up to the many different forms of idolatry that are still practiced by different people today. Yes, it was through the introduction of these satanic evils and the many sacrilegious practices of ancient Babylon that witchcraft, priestcraft, spiritualism, and other forms of paganism were born. <http://jahtruth.net/qofhevn.htm>

Santa (Satan) Claus and the Anti-

Christ <http://66.49.206.24/nohoax.com/component/content/article/1/25.html>

<http://5dterra.wordpress.com/2012/01/17/serenity-global-cooperative-tutoring-homecare-petcare-childcare-cleaning-odd-jobs-handy-men-gardeners-construction-workers-cooks-delivery-etc-unbeatable-rates-and-results/>

HUMAN Support

Services 1/17/2

012 <http://serenitystretnews.com/human-supportservice.htm>

**SERENITY
GLOBAL
COOP**erative-

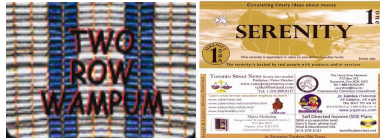


WE have many talents and services, ready to meet all your needs at an **AWESOME RATE.**



*Tutoring, homcare,
petcare, childcare,
cleaning, odd jobs, handy
men, gardeners,
construction workers,
cooks, delivery etc*

**UNBEATABLE
RATES and RESULTS.**



416 419-
9023 ; 705 254
5823 ; jrgenius@yahoo.com ;

**COMMUNITY CURRENCY
COMPATIBLE
DANA**

[Dana Horochowski Cover and Resume-2012](#)

<http://www.scribd.com/doc/81659181/EMails-sent-to-WAGE-SLAVES-of-SIN-Feb-4-to-15-2012-7thfire-biz>



MERcredi 02 15

2012 **CHILD SEX
TRAFFICKING
COINTELPRO**

**BUSTED ANTI
COINTELPRO AND
DISINFORMATION –
EXPOSING MASS
MIND CONTROL**

IDEOLOGICAL VECTERING..

<http://5dterra.wordpress.com/2012/02/14/child-sex-trafficking-coinelpro-busted-anti-coinelpro-and-disinformation-exposing-mass-mind-control-ideological-vectoring/>

<http://serenitystreetnews.com/CHILD SEX TRAFFICKING COINTELPRO BUSTED ANTI COINTELPRO AND DISINFORMATION - EXPOSING MASS MIND CONTROL IDEOLOGICAL VECTERING.doc>

MARdi 02 14 2012- **HAPPY
VALENTINES**

DAY minevalentine <http://7thfire.biz/minevalentine.htm>



**Athena, Hephaestus and
Erichthonius (VENUS /
MARS = EROS) aMERICa**
(MOTHER and CHILD) (MARI
and ERIC)

Aliases: Aakuluujjusi (Inuit name), Aditi
(Hindu), Akka
(Finnish), Ala
(Yoruba), Ammavaru
(Vedic), Citlalicue
(Olmec), Coatlique
(Aztec name), Danu



(Celtic name), Domnu (Fomorian), Eingana
(Australian), Eithinoha (Iroquois), Erce
(Russian), Ge (alternate spelling), Great Mother,
Hannahanna (Hittite name), Hou-Tou (Chinese
Name), Jord (Norse), Mother Earth, Mother
Nature, Nana (Dahomey), Neith (Egyptian
name), Nertha (German), Ninhursag (Sumerian
name), Nokomis (Algonquin),
Pachamama (Incan), Prakriti
(Brahmanic), Rangi (Oceanic),
Tellus, Terra, (Greek), Tiamat
(Mesopotamian, possibly), Vaat
(Siberian/Mongolian), Yo (Japanese),



Erichthonius - the divine child of
Athena // Erichthonius of
Dardania //

Night Sky Note for February 14,
2012 Can you spot
both **Venus** and **Mars** at the same
time? Mars is low in the east. Venus
is low in the
west. <http://www.astronomy.co.uk/skytonight>

http://www.goddess-athena.org/Athenaeum/Psychology/Athena/Erichthonius_divine_child_of_Athena.htm // <http://anjar.info/athenahephaestus.html> // http://en.wikipedia.org/wiki/Erichthonius_of_Dardania



MOONday 02 13 2012
- **UNITED NATIONS
SATANIC
SLAUGHTER** at it
again. **NOW** invading
SYRIA and **IRAN** as
PLANNED by the
**BILDERBERG GLOBAL
CARTELS** **vaticanUN** <http://7thfire.biz/vaticanUN.htm>

SUNDAY 02 12 2012

iraq war us soldier throws his
medals and stars!!! and quits - //



SATURNday FEB 11
2012 **FREE us from the
RED DRAGON LORDS
Draken and
PINDAR** <http://serenitystreetnews.com/MOONtimeLILITHorLUNA.htm>

**Tonya Elizabeth
Stracener**

**Kane...aka
Sangrailian's life is in
danger....666 is going to
kill her. (MICHAEL
NOEL PRESCOTT)**

I will spam the letter to
the nevada police and etc
to get those kids and
women out of
harms

way. <http://serenitystreetnews.com/sangrailian666goingtokillher.doc>



<http://www.scribd.com/doc/81263477/Tonya-Elizabeth-Stracener-Kane-aka-Sangrailian-s-life-is-in-danger-666-is-going-to-kill-her-MICHAEL-NOEL-PRESCOTT>

<http://www.scribd.com/doc/81001963/8thfire-biz-Conservatives-Serenity-Global-555-Eden-2012-Manual>

<http://5dterra.wordpress.com/2012/02/09/illuminati-meat-puppet-bilderberg-canadian-traitor-steven-harper-in-china-pushing-666-canadian-slavery-and-illegal-free-trade-of-our-resources/>

FEB 1-7 2012

<http://serenitystreetnews.com/feb072012.htm>

AQUARIUS YAY! FEBRUARY 7-15 2012

<http://serenitystreetnews.com/FEBRUARY152012.htm> //

Latest Earthquakes in the World -
Past 7 days //

<http://www.scribd.com/doc/3302722/The-Atlantean-Conspiracy>

Mercredi 02 08 2012 **ILLUMINATI
MEAT PUPPET- BILDERBERG-**

CANADIAN TRAITOR



STEVEN HARPER in CHINA pushing 666 CANADIAN SLAVERY and **illegal FREE TRADE** of our RESOURCES. [HARPERNWO](http://serenitystreetnews.com/HARPERNWO.htm)

<http://serenitystreetnews.com/HARPERNWO.htm>

FORM a COALITION of **CAN**servatives with ASSEMBLY of FIRST NATIONS and WE HAVE A GLOBAL 555 MAJORITY. **EDEN** is on its **WAY!**

[Emmanuel Rozental KLINGER-FREEDOM for CanINDIANS in the Americas // Divine Feminine vs Divine Masculine CanadaStreetNews.com-August 18, 2009](http://serenitystreetnews.com)



MARdi 02 07 2012 7thfire or HELL FIRE

<http://serenitystreetnews.com/7thfireorhellfire.htm>

[Grandfather William Commanda of Maniwaki.](#) An Algonquin elder, he holds three wampum belts, one of which is the Seventh Fire Prophecy belt which was made in the 1400s. His understanding of the prophecy was received from [Ojibwe people in Minnesota, Michigan and northern Ontario](#), and through his own

family, which has held the belts for over 100 years.

He speaks of the fact that the white race was welcomed by the Anishnabek, and it was hoped in the time of the Fourth Fire that the white race would come wearing a face of brotherhood, and that the Anishnabek and whites together would form one mighty nation. This did not happen and the white race chose the course of destruction and death.

Today, in the age of the Seventh Fire, the races are again faced with a choice. The **two roads** are the **black road of technology** and **overdevelopment leading to environmental catastrophe**, the other is the **red road of spirituality and respect for the earth.**

Together, people of the world have to choose the right road, be of **one mind**, or the **earth cannot survive**. Cyberspace will play a big role in this movement

<http://aplaceforunderstanding.yikesite.com/home/the-7th-fire-prophecy>



AMERICAN INDIAN ANCIENT PROPHECY

- A day will come when the animals, winged ones and those who swim will begin to disappear. The **eagle, bear, wolf and buffalo** will be scarce because people will become

greedy and will not love each other. The sky will become black and the trees and plants will die. The beautiful rainbow will disappear because people will not remember to keep the Mother Earth sacred and will destroy its beauty.



Children of the **Rainbow Warriors** will come before all destroyed and they will love the trees and the animals. They will love and respect each other and they will help people to



**BULLFORD is a SATANIST.
LIAR. ILLUMINATI.
COINTELPRO. \$\$\$ is your goD
BULLFORD. I am not STUPID!
NESARA/ SATAN**

**BULLFORD FULLFORD and his
LATEST NESARA BEAST BRIBE**

**Benjamin Fulford – 30 January 2012 | Full
Update – Out Of The Box Negotiations Are**

**Proceeding **At The Highest
Level**–**



**BULL for U cause the
SATANISTS are at
the HIGHEST
LEVEL. LIAR TRAITOR
NESARA WHORE!**

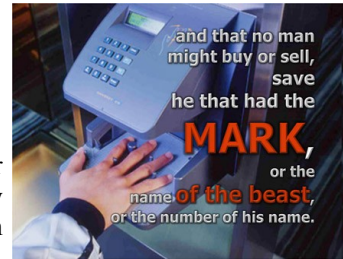
BULL for U -The Pentagon,
for its part, has reached an agreement to
merge with the **Chinese and Russian
Military** to form a **global peace
keeping force**, according to a high
ranking agency source. **(FOREIGN
RUSSIANS CHINESE military
already in AMERICA)**

MICROCHIP for U - an **Asian
proposal** now being negotiated calls for
10 million yen or about **US\$125,000** to
be budgeted for each and **every
individual human being on earth.666-**

The **big conclusion** being reached at the
highest level is that the old financial system in
the West was an illusion used by a **secret
cabal to keep us enslaved**. We are
now about to become truly free in ways that
will exceed most people's most optimistic
expectations.

The initial funding for **LIFE**, to be backed by
Gold returned to **Asia from the West**

as well as by other
historical assets,
can be set at 7000
trillion yen or, as
mentioned above,
about \$125,000 per
human. The money
will be delivered in
the **form of**



development services such as canals, sewer
systems, desalination plants, nature preserves,
fish farms etc. People working for LIFE will
receive **generous salaries** and be

**subject to draconian
penalties for corruption.**

LIFE will not be the only major
organization working on planning for the future
of the species according to **White Dragon
Society** proposals.

[http://truth11.com/2012/01/31/benjamin-fulford-30-january-
2012-full-update-out-of-the-box-negotiations-are-proceeding-at-
the-highest-level/](http://truth11.com/2012/01/31/benjamin-fulford-30-january-2012-full-update-out-of-the-box-negotiations-are-proceeding-at-the-highest-level/)

**LIAR TRAITOR NESARA WHORE! BULL
for U BULL for U BULL for U BULL for U
BULL for U BULL for U BULL for U BULL
for U BULL for U BULL for U**

**NESARA/ SATAN NESARA/ SATAN
NESARA/ SATAN NESARA/ SATAN
NESARA/ SATAN NESARA/ SATAN
NESARA/ SATAN NESARA/ SATAN
NESARA/ SATAN NESARA/ SATAN**

**THE GOAL OF THE
COMPANY OF JESUS IS TO
CONSOLIDATE ALL OF THE
WORLD'S WEALTH,**

**INCLUDING ALL
LAND AND
LABOR, AND ALL
POWER, BOTH
SPIRITUAL AND
TEMPORAL, INTO
THEIR HANDS.**



THORsday 02 02 2012 - THOR - is a hammer-wielding god associated with thunder, lightning, storms, oak trees, strength, the protection of mankind, and also hallowing, healing, and fertility.

Jeudi (Jove Jupiter)

IF THE AMERICAN PEOPLE COULD LEARN WHAT I KNOW OF THE FIERCE HATRED OF THE PRIESTS OF ROME AGAINST OUR INSTITUTIONS, OUR SCHOOLS, OUR MOST SACRED RIGHTS, AND OUR SO DEARLY BOUGHT LIBERTIES, THEY WOULD DRIVE THEM OUT AS TRAITORS!

~ Abraham Lincoln



“The **Society of Jesus**, the **Jesuit Order**, is the **enemy of man**. The whole **human race should unite for its overthrow**. There is no alternative between its **total extirpation**, and the **absolute corruption and degradation of mankind**.” ~ Robert J. Breckinridge

-In 1540, Loyola and his nine followers were brought into the Roman Papacy by Pope Paul III via a papal bull. Although ostensibly subject to the Pope, the Order is a Church within a Church; a jurisdiction within a jurisdiction. **THE NAZI PARTY AND THE SS** provide a modern illustration of the working relationship between the **Jesuits and the Papacy**. Through the centuries, the Jesuits and the Vatican have worked diligently and without conscience to advance the cause of the Catholic Church. **These Jesuits were so wicked and corrupt that even the devil himself became ashamed of them** and they were finally banned from every Catholic country in Europe including Japan and China. They were finally and permanently outlawed by the Pope himself in 1773. That is how they came to America, much to the disgust of later leaders of America and Canada.

BY THESE MEANS, **THE ORDER THEN SEEKS TO COMPEL ALL NATIONS TO SUBMIT TO THE EARTHLY GOVERNMENT OF THE ROMAN**

"WHITE POPE." THOSE NIGHTMARE VISIONS OF THE MIDDLE AGES WERE THE BEST OF TIMES, FOR **PEOPLE WERE IGNORANT, ILLITERATE, EASILY MANIPULATED BY SUCH FILTH.**



But, further, these **sons of Loyola are the kings of the world**, and the sole heirs of all its wealth, honours, and pleasures; and whatever law, custom, sacred and venerable office, august and kingly authority, may stand between them and their rightful lordship over mankind, they are at liberty to throw down and tread into the dust as a vile and accursed thing.

THIS IS THEIR BELIEF!!! . <http://snippits-and-slappits.blogspot.com/2007/09/jesuits-pt1-quotes-and-introduction.html>

The Jews are destroying humanity, yet the Christians, who are far more humane than Jews, assist the Jews in their own destruction. In essence, therefore, the **Judaeco-Christian culture is a death cult**. Both the **Jews and the Christians are pushing the world head long into a final Apocalypse**, a huge extinction level event that could accelerate with an attack on Iran. And they don't care, both are bound by their spells. <http://snippits-and-slappits.blogspot.com/2007/09/jesuits-pt1-quotes-and-introduction.html>

<http://www.reformation.org/secret.html>

THE GOAL OF THE COMPANY OF JESUS IS TO CONSOLIDATE ALL OF THE WORLD'S WEALTH, INCLUDING ALL LAND AND LABOR, AND ALL POWER, BOTH SPIRITUAL AND TEMPORAL, INTO THEIR HANDS.



MERCREDI- 02
01 2012
MERCURY
HERMES

Greek rulers made
Thoth

synonymous with Hermes.

HUMPHERMES

<http://7thfire.biz/HUMPHERMES.htm>

The Secret Triangle Book of the Dragon
Lineage By Iona Miller,

MARdi 01 31 2012- MARDUK
SUCKS ROMA - MARduk ATON RA
- ROMAN god of WAR-
JANUS- NATO - MIND
CONTROL, BEL-gium,
NESARA/ SATAN

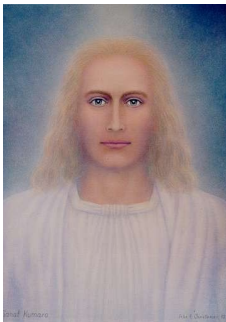


7sun8moon

<http://serenitystreetnews.com/7sun8moon.htm>

MOON vs SOLAR calendar-

Thoth/Quetzlcoatl taught the **Moon**
cycles (Mayan Calendar) VS His **arch-**
enemy brother Ra/Marduk's Solar
based Calendar's.



JESUS vs LUCIFER /
THOTH vs MARDUK /
DUMUZI vs AMEN RA /
BLUE STAR vs RED
STAR - both SONS of
ENKI/EA (creator of man)

Thoth served to **enlighten**
humans in that **age** that they
were not the **spawn of the Nephilim**, the
fallen angels of Lucifer. He revealed to
them that although the **Fallen Lords had**

greatly tampered with their mortal bodies
through eons of **genetic manipulation,**
human kind were still '**angels unaware.**

'The Corpus Hermetica or The
Writings Attributed to Hermes
Trismestigustus

[http://www.ancienttexts.org/library/egyptian/hermetica/index](http://www.ancienttexts.org/library/egyptian/hermetica/index.ht)
[.ht](http://www.ancienttexts.org/library/egyptian/hermetica/index.ht) [ml](http://www.ancienttexts.org/library/egyptian/hermetica/index.ml)



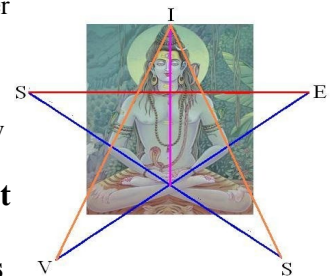
-Thoth was taught by his **Dad**
Enki, how to raise people
from the dead. His brother
Marduk / Ra was not.

The resulting squabble lead to
Ra's booting Thoth out of
Egypt precipitating his
MesoAmerican life as

Quetzlcoatl. The word **Origin** is rooted in
the word **Orion**. Enki's Dad **AN**, was of Orion
blood.

An's son's (Enki/Adonai versus

Enlil/Yalweh) squabbled over
WHETHER OR NOT TO EN-
SOUL / EMPOWER our
genepool. Their experiment,
became the root of **almost every**
war in the history of our
planet. Enlil's nuclear blast
desertifying Sinai, Enlil's
treachery to destroy Enki's
haven which was **Atlantis / Thule**, and
especially the **Cain / Abel battle of brothers**
which is today labeled the **Arab /Israeli war.**



Tut WAS Quezelcoatl (Thoth) // Tut
WAS Jesus ("House of the Messiah"),
God of the

Egyptians, Shansi,
Thoth Hermes
Trismestigustus,"The
Pymander."

Illumined Enochian
Master, Grand

Illuminari, Light Redemption Factor
of Orion, 'The Beloved' Tat-tet and
'Tehuti' , 'Grand Communicator'. Toth-



Mus-Zurud ; 'Sword of Orion'. His origin is Ultra-Terrestrial, from the '**Eighth Sphere of Heaven.**'

"Scribe of the Gods," the recorder of all human deeds, Emerald Tablets, architect of the Great Pyramid of Giza. Great Thoth brought sciences of law, astrology, anatomy, medicine, chemistry, art, magic, alchemy and architecture.

The Secrets of Thoth and The Keys of Enoch "The lost Enochian knowledge reveals the mother tongue as a "language of Light". Known to the ancients as HIBURU, it is the primal seed language, the alphabetic forms emerging from the phosphene flare patterns of the brain. The same shapes, in fact, born of a spinning vortex. All of his 'writings' as 'The Thoth' were not done pen in hand, but as direct transmissions into the akashic records. Many channel-scribes through the ages have tapped into the Akashic Repository of Thoth, and written from his Record.

It is a true language of light, coursing through our very nervous system

<http://206.192.23.201/dan/connectivity/phibiz/thoth/index.html>

MOONday 01 30 2012 **STAY at HOME** and **DON't FUND** the **LIZARD QUEEN** and the **VATICAN VAMPIRES!**

[Your solution is HERE. It is YOU and YOUR USURYFREE COMMUNITY.](http://5dterra.wordpress.com/2012/01/30/your-solution-is-here-it-is-you-and-your-usuryfree-community/)
<http://5dterra.wordpress.com/2012/01/30/your-solution-is-here-it-is-you-and-your-usuryfree-community/>

SUNday 01 29 2012 = 8 (infinity)
[BLACK MAGIC JUST US SYSTEM](#)



[SERVES](#) the **VATICAN VAMPIRES**, not poor **INNOCENT**

IMMIGRANTS

<http://serenitystreetnews.com/shafiainnocent.htm>

[SATANIC POLICE PLEASED with the FIRST DEGREE MURDER VERDICTS for the INNOCENT SHAFIA FAMILY.](#)

-defence has argued the prosecution's case has been built on "weak" circumstantial evidence. The defence argued that without conclusive proof



of how the car went into the water, no one would know exactly what happened that night and it may well have been an accident.

- **LIZARD Crown** said the girls were seen to have brought shame on the **Islamic family** by dressing in less modest Western garb and keeping secret boyfriends. However, a half-sibling of Shafia testified that the accused was not religious and grew up in a liberal household in Afghanistan.



<http://www.cbc.ca/news/canada/montreal/story/2012/01/28/shafia-murder-trial-jury-deliberates.html>

SHAME ON YOU. SHAME on the **KINGSTON CROWN WAGE SLAVES** for the **LIZARD QUEEN** and **BLACK POPE.**

SUCH TOTAL BULLSHIT! CTV/ CBC are ACCOUNTABLE for the LIES! USELESS EATERS!

FRIAday 27 2012- **FREE us** from the **SIN SYSTEM of ROMA** \$\$\$\$\$\$\$\$\$\$

\$\$\$\$\$\$\$\$\$\$\$ [sinsewersystem](http://sinsewersystem.com)
<http://serenitystreetnews.com/sinsewersystem.htm>

Abraham on: THE STREAM - Esther & Jerry Hicks // Abraham: RAMPAGE OF INVINCIBILITY // Abraham: SATAN AND SANTA

<http://5dterra.wordpress.com/2012/01/24/vacate-toronto-before-the-city-shuts-down-on-feb-5-2012-contact-smaller-communities-and-organize-trains-out-of-toronto-earthquakes-and-lockdown-they-plan-to-leave-you-all-to-die-in-the-dark-yo/>

MERCREDI 01 25 2012 - **SOLAR FLARES, HAARPer CHAOS, MORE FEAR, EARTHQUAKES, ENGINEERED WARS** on the **HORUS ZONE**

(HORIZON). <http://serenitystreetnews.com/HORIZON.htm>

Illuminati isn't going to GIVE UP THE FARM without a FIGHT. FEAR FEEDS the VATICAN VAMPIRES.

VACATE TORONTO before the CITY SHUTS DOWN on FEB 5 2012. (CONTACT SMALLER COMMUNITIES and organize trains OUT OF TORONTO).

EARTHQUAKES and LOCKDOWN.

They plan to **LEAVE YOU ALL to DIE in the DARK.** (you're BROKE and so is the LIZARD QUEEN)

MEEGWETCH. I AGAPE AMOR U. SHAWN ATLEO... DANU



MARdi 01 24 2012
ALL \$\$\$ SEWER SYSTEMS SERVE the SATANIC CROWN of ROMA
[romavampire](http://romavampire.com)

<http://serenitystreetnews.com/romavampire.htm>

MONEY AND MORALITY - our governments are completely incapable of creating conditions for the stability and well being of people – because all social, political, educational and communal values exist solely to serve economic growth, which simply means growth in money supply, in GDP and in consumption.

<http://www.resurgence.org/magazine/article3539-money-and-morality.html>



A **day with Satish Kumar {evening} (1/2) // A day with Satish Kumar {evening} (2/2)**

MOONday **JANUS 23 2011- HARPER is RIGHT on SCHEDULE. CULLING the HERD is the NAZI IDEAL**

[HARPERHILTER666](http://HARPERHILTER666.com)

<http://serenitystreetnews.com/HARPERHILTER666.htm>

<http://5dterra.wordpress.com/2012/01/22/harper-is-right-on-schedule-culling-the-herd-is-the-nazi-ideal/>

-HARPER HITLER JESUIT CONtrolled CONservative REGIME

to meet with **Assembly of First Nations MEETING on TUES.**

(SORRY CHIEF- Harper has to prepare for the World Economic Forum in



Davos, Switzerland.) Read more:
<http://www.canada.com/life/Aboriginal+leaders+seek+turning+point+meeting+with/6029865/story.html#ixzz1kCVB6v46>

-this after a major **BURNS LAKE RITUAL FIRE SACRIFICE** to **SATURN**. ANother devastating blow to **FIRST NATIONS COMMUNITIES** and **ECONOMIES**.

<http://serenitystreetnews.com/CANservative Banquet Feast 2012 NEW YORK YORK REGION OTTAWA KANATA.doc>

DEAR WAGE SLAVE of SIN-TIME to **TAKE BACK** the **LAND** from the **MURDERERS** who **continue to rape, kill, impoverish your loved ones.**

WAKE UP. U are FREE. ACT LIKE IT! GET OFF the **666**



Canadian tough' sawmill workers weep after explosion, fire injures 19

<http://www.winnipegfreepress.com/canada/breakingnews/canadian-tough-sawmill-workers-weep-after-explosion-fire-injures-19-137826853.html>

Son of Burns Lake elder missing in lumber mill blast - 8:15 p.m. FriDAY, there was the smell of gas and a big bang that rocked the whole community.

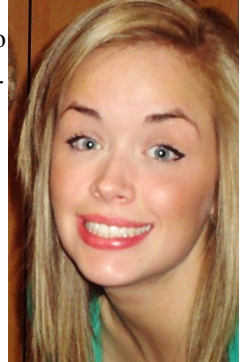
THIS IS AN **ILLUMINATI HIT - PRINCE GEORGE**, just like



SLAVE LAKE, WOODSTOCK, and all the other FIRES, PLANE CRASHES, MISSING CHILDREN,

MURDERING of our TOP ATHLETES and ARTISTS.

MURDERS that are **ANNOUNCED** on **BELIAL MEDIA**.give **POWER** to the **DARK LORDS** that they **WARship**.



<http://www.montrealgazette.com/news/Blast+rocks+lumber+mill+east+Burns+Lake/6030521/story.html>

ONLY in HARPER HITLER LAND!
-DEC 15 2012-Mitch MacLean, 20 of Cornwall, and Tanner Craswell of

Charlottetown, who had just celebrated his **22** birthday on Wednesday, were **shot to death** just north of Claresholm, Alberta at approximately **3:30 a.m.** while on the way to the Calgary airport to return home for Christmas. Five people were shot in what **RCMP** are describing as a murder suicide which happened along Highway 2 north of the Alberta community of Claresholm. (**RCMP are CRIMINALLY RESPONSIBLE FOR MANY MURDERS** that **they continue to cover up.**



DO NOT FUND these SATANISTS)

<http://www.theguardian.pe.ca/News/Local/2011-12-15/article-2838896/Two-P.E.I.-men-dead.-an-Island-woman-in-hospital.-following-Alberta-shooting/1>

Its the **YEAR OF THE DRAGON....BLUE DRAGON....MOTHER TIAMAT** wants her **LITTLE MONSTERS** to



BEHAVE and **AGAPE AMOR** one
another **ALREADY!**

Janus 16-22

2012 <http://serenitystreetnews.com/Janus16to222012.htm>

SUNday 01 22 2012 =
10 ATEN ATON AMEN
ATOM

NATO satanicrepublic <http://serenitystreetnews.com/satanicrepublic.htm>

Bible prophecy 2012-, there will be a **great apostasy from Christ's church**. This apostasy - the apostasy - will occur before the rapture, the tribulation, and the rise of Antichrist, and will involve a departing from the faith by those who call themselves Christians. , "Let no man deceive you by any means: for that day shall not come, except there come a falling away first, and that man of sin be revealed, the son of



perdition." <http://www.contenderministries.org/articles/apostasy.php>

[http://serenitystreetnews.com/ObamaadministrationrejectsKeystoneoilpipelineYIPPEE!!!! Careful...there could be a planned assassination plot.doc](http://serenitystreetnews.com/ObamaadministrationrejectsKeystoneoilpipelineYIPPEE!!!!Careful...therecouldbeaplannedassassinationplot.doc)

Tetragrammaton The root YHWH is radical of HWH, he-vau-he, meaning "being" or "life" or "woman" which were interchangeable concepts in the ancient Middle East. These identical letters in Latin are E-V-E: Eve. So the central or inner meaning of

the **Tetragrammaton is Eve, the Mother of All**



Living. <http://www.themystica.com/mystica/articles/t/tetragrammaton.html>

In the Gnostic Gospels this concept also is conveyed. The Wisdom of God, or the Divine Spirit and Mother, is believed the real creator of the world.

Allegedly her **son**, who was **called the demiurge (CAIN)**, stole his power from his mother and with it created the world. The early Gnostics

believed the demiurge was the God which the orthodox Christians adored and not the true God or Supreme Being which they symbolized as Iao.

UPSIDE DOWN STAR= EN SOF = YALDABOATH = DEMIURGE = MYSTERY SCHOOL goD = CHAOS CRAZY goD of the BIBAAL and korANU. (spirit in MATTER)

IS IT POSSIBLE THAT THE JESUITS ARE THE SPIRITUAL CONTROLLERS OF THE NEW WORLD ORDER? DOES THE SOCIETY OF JESUS THROUGH MASONIC COMPLICITY AND THE KNIGHTS OF MALTA CONTROL THE VATICAN, THE POPE, THE CO UNCIL ON FOREIGN RELATIONS AND THE U.S. GOVERNMENT? YOU

BETCHA! <http://snippits-and-slappits.blogspot.com/2007/09/jesuits-pt1-quotes-and-introduction.html>

“IF YOU TRACE UP MASONRY, THROUGH ALL ITS ORDERS, TILL YOU COME TO THE GRAND TIP-TOP HEAD MASON OF THE WORLD, YOU WILL DISCOVER THAT THE DREAD INDIVIDUAL AND THE CHIEF OF THE SOCIETY OF JESUS, THE SUPERIOR GENERAL OF THE JESUIT ORDER, ARE ONE AND THE SAME PERSON.” ~ James Parton



“The Illuminati consist of the Jesuits and some of the world's richest families including the Rothschilds, the Rockefellers and the Windsors. While they pay lip service to religion, they worship LUCIFER. Their agents control the world's media, education, business and politics. These agents may think they are only pursuing success, but success literally means serving the devil. Prisoners of their wealth, the Illuminati prefer hatred and destruction to Love.



Understandably, they can't go public with this. They pretend to be moral while working behind the scenes to degrade and enslave humanity in a "new world order." HIROSHIMA, HOLOCAUST CAMPS IN CROATIA, DRESDEN, AUSCHWITZ, CAMBODIA AND RWANDA WERE SACRIFICES TO THEIR GOD LUCIFER. THEY ARE RESPONSIBLE FOR WW1, WW2, AND

NOW WW3, The sinking of the TITANIC, THE DEPRESSION AND THE COLD WAR. SEPT. 11, THE WAR ON TERROR AND THE IRAQ WAR ARE THEIR LATEST ACHIEVEMENTS.” ~ Dr. Henry Makow

TERRORISM, CHRISTIANITY AND THE ARCHON DEMIURGE

YALDABAOTH - 'Not In His Image' Transcending The Virus Of Salvationist Religion <http://www.rense.com/general85/image.htm>

– an **ideological off-planet virus morphed into the three ubiquitous religions of Christianity, Judaism, and Islam**, which have been **used to divide, conquer and rule Terra for thousands of years through fear, intimidation and all those other reptilian stimulus-response mechanisms.**

The **Gnostics**, by the way, were the **losers in a war with Roman Christianity**, a long-term focus of **religious terrorism** ensconced in the **Vatican**. And what was the **Gnostics' biggest mistake** – and crime – and why were they **annihilated?** Because **they dared to speak the Unspeakable**, namely that the **Christian “father-god”** was not only an **imposter**, but also **quite insane.**

You can call him **Yahweh**. You can call him **Jehovah**. But the **Gnostics identified him** with the **demented Archon Yaldabaoth**, which they taught was the **Judeo-Christian false god.**

‘**Yaldabaoth** himself chose a certain man named **Abraham** and made a **covenant with him**’ – but proposed a different way to view it. **Yaldabaoth is the Demiurge**, a.k.a. **Yahweh-Jehovah**, a **demented pseudo-deity who works against humanity**. This is the **Lord Archon head of the legion of cyborgs...**

“Demiurge” is defined by Lash as the **leader of the Archons** “who claims to be the **creator of the material world** and **demand**s slavish **obedience from**

his creatures,” but is actually a **demented pretender or impostor** who “can **originate nothing but must imitate what already exists**.” This might be an apt description of AI (Artificial Intelligence) and its future manifestations.

And what is the result of this **religious Belief System**, most notably exemplified by **Christianity** which awaits an **extraplanetary saviour, who will come from the sky and make everybody feel high**, to quote the late Bob Marley? “Salvation by **superhuman powers**, rather than through the **divine potential innate to humanity** and **aligned with Sophia**, is the hallmark of extraterrestrial religion,” Lash writes.

“Gnostics explicitly warned that the **Archons work through salvationist religion**, not to destroy us, however but to **deviate us from our proper course of evolution...**

They do this, Gnostics claimed because **they envy us**. Archons lack both **ennoia (singular intentionality)** and **epinoia (moral-creative imagination)** and they want to have **this specific endowment of**



ours, to assimilate or **steal it**. The diagnosis of Archontic intrusion conforms in many respects to reports of people who have encountered alien entities, especially the Grays and the Reptilians.” According to Lash, the Gnostics also taught, “**if evil arises from error when error runs beyond the scale of correction**, we can nip evil in the bud by **deepening our awareness of error**. The **Gospel of**

Philip says **‘Ignorance is the**

mother of all evil.’ In a lucid passage on error theory, the Gnostic master says: ‘So long as the **root of wickedness is hidden, it is strong**. But when it is recognised, it is dissolved. **When it is revealed it perishes...** As for ourselves, let us dig down after the root of evil which

is **within each of us** and **produces its fruit**

in our hearts. It masters us. **We are its slaves**. It takes us captive to **make us do what we do not want** and what we do want we do not do. It is powerful because **we have not recognised it’.**”

–“the **root of evil is human error**, the mind

mistaking itself. To defeat evil, **we must unmask it** by seeing its origin in the **erring operations of our own minds**.”

Origins of the Illuminati

The Gnostics also had a very plausible explanation for the origin of the so-called Illuminati, those behind-the-scenes **puppet-masters** and **obsessive control freaks** of society, who have been the **de facto Ruling Class** for thousands of years.

- **Gnostics – or telestai** had special knowledge in **cosmological issues**, who were actually “**sophisticated shamans**, past masters of **‘archaic**



techniques of ecstasy’.”

“As initiates of the Mysteries, behavioural manipulation, psychological programming and mind control were utterly repugnant to the genuine telestai of the ancient Mysteries,” writes Lash.

“Such procedures represented to them a path leading away from consecration to Sophia and the Great Work of co-evolving with nature, toward social engineering and personal power games. The goal of the telestai was to foster a sane and balanced society by helping individuals reach their peak potential, and never to interfere directly in social management.

“Over the course of time some initiates did take the path of social engineering. Dissident members of the Gnostic movement, who came to be known as ‘Illuminati,’ chose to use initiatory knowledge to develop and implement various techniques of behaviour modification. Their predecessors were known as the Magian order, an ancient Persian lineage of shamanism from which the Gnostic movement was derived...”

“Around 4000 BCE, with the rise of urban civilisation in the Near East, some members of the Magian order chose to apply certain secrets of initiation to statecraft and social engineering. They became the advisors to the first theocrats of the patriarchal nation-states, but in fact the advisors were running the show. Their subjects were systematically programmed to believe they were descended from the gods. The Illuminati inaugurated elaborate rites of empowerment or kingship rituals. These rituals were in fact methods of mind control exercised on the general populace through the collective symbology and mystique of royal authority.

“The intention of the dissident Magians to run society by covert controls was based on their assumption that human beings are not innately good enough, or gifted enough to create a human world.” Even the term Gnostic (gnostokos) is a pejorative term invented by the so-called Church Fathers who ridiculed their rivals by

referring to them as “smart ass” and “know it all.” The Gnostics called themselves



“The Children of Seth.”

Lash notes that “paradoxically [even the word] ‘Gnostic’ comes down to us tainted by the condemnation of

the Roman Church and associated with the very members of the Magian order who were disowned by the guardians of the Mysteries.”



The Illuminati then are the former adepts of the Mystery Schools who perverted and abused the spiritual teachings they had received in

order to acquire material wealth and power, subverting their raison d’être of life on Earth.



“The Illuminati program was (and still is) essential to patriarchy and its covert perpetrator religion,”

Lash continues. “While it cannot exactly be said that the deviant adepts known as Illuminati

created patriarchy, they certainly controlled it. And still do. The abuse of initiatory knowledge to induce schizophrenic

states (‘entrainment’), manipulate multiple personalities in the same person (‘platforming’) and command behaviour through posthypnotic suggestion (the ‘Manchurian Candidate’ technique) continues to this day, with truly evil consequences for the entire world...

These behavioural modification tools of the Illuminati were strictly forbidden in the Mysteries overseen by Gnostics.”

Thus the Illuminati were spiritual renegades and deviants who became the dominant controllers of the planet through their manipulation of patriarchal salvationist religion and a theology of terror. These former initiates of the Mystery Schools had seemingly taken the so-called left-handed path of ego-glorification and power games, rather than consecration of their lives to the enlightenment

of humanity, whose **goal** was and always has been **spiritual evolution on Earth**. <http://www.resistance2010.com/forum/topics/terrorism-christianity-and-the>

AQUARIUS YAY! [FEBRUARY 1-15 2012](http://serenitystreetnews.com/FEBRUARY152012.htm)
<http://serenitystreetnews.com/FEBRUARY152012.htm> //
<http://serenitystreetnews.com/feb072012.htm>

FRIADay 02 10 2012 **FREE us from the RED DRAGON LORDS Draken and PINDAR**
<http://serenitystreetnews.com/MOONtimeLILITHorLUNA.htm>

[LIZARD QUEEN, Lilith, Levan Pindar the Dragon Lord](#) Playlist // [Illuminatreee response videos](#) Playlist, [Moontime](#)

[DANAS COPIES OV TREEE](#) ;
<http://www.youtube.com/user/freedomroad888>
<http://www.serenitystreetnews.com/indexLILITHTonyaElizabethStraceneKane.htm>

[Janus 16-22 2012](#)
<http://serenitystreetnews.com/Janus16to222012.htm>

<http://5dterra.wordpress.com/2012/01/17/serenity-global-cooperative-tutoring-homecare-petcare-childcare-cleaning-odd-jobs-handy-men-gardeners-construction-workers-cooks-delivery-etc-unbeatable-rates-and-results/>

[HUMAN Support Services](#) 1/17/2012

<http://serenitystreetnews.com/humansupportservice.htm>



SERENITY GLOBAL COOPERative-

WE have many talents and services,
ready to meet all your needs at an
AWESOME RATE.

***Tutoring, homecare, petcare, childcare,
cleaning, odd jobs, handy men,
gardeners, construction workers, cooks,
delivery etc
UNBEATABLE RATES and
RESULTS.***



416 419-9023 ; 705 254 5823;
jrgenius@yahoo.com ;

**COMMUNITY CURRENCY
COMPATIBLE
DANA**

[Dana Horochowski Cover and Resume-2012](#)

AQUARIUS YAY!

[Feb 1 - 7 2012](#)

[FEB 7-15 2012](#)

[JANUS 1-15 2012](#)

[Janus 16-22 2012](#)

Tubal-Cain's footsteps. Hall makes it sound like Tubal-Cain is one of the Greek gods, does he not? And, we know conclusively that **Tubal-Cain is Vulcan of the Pagans.** "Vulcan was a



sun deity who was associated with fire, thunderbolts and light. The festival in honor of him was called the Vulcania in which human sacrifices were offered.

tubalcain naamah solomon- Tubal Cain's sister was Naamah. **Naamah: A Wife of Solomon** and the Mother of King Rehoboam http://topicalbible.org/naves/n/naamah--a_wife_of_solomon_and_the_mother_of_king_rehoboam.htm ;

http://www.bibliotecapleyades.net/sociopolitica/codex_magica/codex_magica23.htm ; http://www.bibletopicindex.com/bible_topic/tubalcain_naamah_solomon/topic_verses.jsp

King Solomon used a magic ring with a hexagram symbol on it to enslave the **demon Asmodeus** into helping him build his famous **Temple.**

Asmodeus -Asmodeus is the son of Adam's first wife **Lilith by Samael.** However, in The Book of the Sacred Magic of Abra-Merlin the Mage, we find this report: "Some rabbins say that **Asmodeus was the child of the incest of Tubal-Cain and his sister Naamah;** Others say he was the **demon of impurity.**" Jewish lore charges Asmodeus with being the father-in-law of the demon Bar Shalmon [Rf. Jewish Encyclopedia, p. 510]. In Solomonic legends, Asmodeus also goes by the name of **Saturn, Marcolf or Morolf.**

Asmodeus in the Testament of Solomon: "I was born of angel's seed by a daughter of man"



Fig. 34: Two-Headed God

SATURN- LORD of the RINGS.

"I am called Asmodeus among mortals, and my business is to **plot against the newly wedded**, so that they may not know one another. And I sever them utterly by many calamities; and I waste away the beauty of virgins and estrange their hearts. . . . I transport men into fits of madness and desire when they have wives of their own, so that they leave them and go off by night and day to others that belong to other men; with the result that they commit sin and fall into murderous deeds."

MARRIAGE MARS- god of WAR (RAW/RA) -

http://www.whiterosesgarden.com/Nature_of_Evil/Demons/List_of_Demons/A_contents/asmodeus.htm



Pedophilia - Victim of Satanic Hollywood - Refuses to Name Names // Hollywood's

MASS CHILD MOLESTATION~EXPOSED~!!

Satan's children - Satanism is just another name for the worship of a **highly destructive, negative force** which has been given endless names over the centuries: **Nimrod, Baal, Moloch or Molech, Set, the Devil, Lucifer,** there is no end to them. The reptilians and their crossbreeds drink blood because they are drinking the person's life-force and because they need it to exist in this dimension. They will often shape-shift into reptilians when drinking human blood and eating human flesh, I am told by those who have seen this happen. <http://www.bibliotecapleyades.net/biggestsecret/biggestsecretbook/biggestsecret15.htm>



-the reptilians had been pursuing the **Aryan peoples** around the universe, because the **blood of the white race** was particularly important to them for some reason and the **blond-haired, blue-eyed genetic**

stream was the one they wanted more than any other.

-This is the dimensional field, also known as the lower astral to many people, which resonates to the frequency of **low vibrational emotions** like **fear, guilt, hate** and so on. When a ritual focuses these emotions, as Satanism does, a powerful connection is made with the lower fourth dimension, the reptilians. These are some of the 'demons' which these rituals have been designed to summon since this whole sad story began thousands of years ago. This is when so much **possession takes place and the reptilians take over the initiate's physical body.**

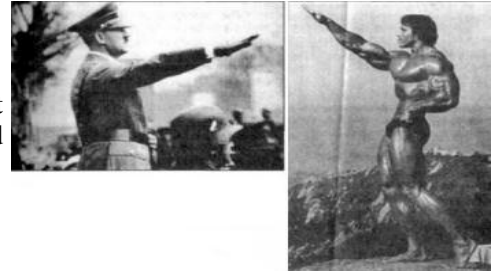
The **leading Satanists are full-blood reptilians cloaked in a human form.** These rituals invariably take place on vortex points and so the terror, horror, and hatred, created by them enters the global energy grid and affects the Earth's magnetic field. Thought forms of that scale of malevolence hold down the vibrational frequency and affect human thought and emotion. Go to a place where Satanic rituals take place and feel the malevolence and fear in the atmosphere. What we call 'atmosphere' is the vibrational field and how it has been affected by human thought forms. Thus we talk about a happy, light or loving atmosphere, or a dark or foreboding one. The closer the Earth's field is vibrationally to the lower fourth dimension, the more power the reptilians have over this world and its inhabitants.

Satanism is not just a sickness and a perversion, although it is that also, its **main reason for existence**, from the Brotherhood's point of view, is:

to **control the Earth's magnetic field** to worship and **connect with their reptile masters to drink the life-force of their sacrificed victims** to provide energy for the reptilians who appear to **feed off human emotion**, especially fear. These sacrifices are, literally, **sacrifices to the 'gods', the reptilians**, and they have been happening for thousands of years. The mass sacrifice of people by the Aztecs in Central America, and so many others, were to provide food for the physical

reptilians and crossbreeds who eat the **bodies and drink the blood, and energy nourishment** for the non-physical reptilians of the lower fourth dimension.

-when children reached the point where they could not work anymore in the slave conditions underground, they were consumed by the reptilians. They prefer young children because they are not contaminated like adults.



-Satanic rituals and human sacrifice, especially of children, are performed on a vast scale and involve some of the most famous politicians, business people, media owners and entertainers on the planet. Of course they do. It would be amazing if they did not, given the background. These rituals and human sacrifice have always been the foundation of the Brotherhood 'religion' since ancient times.

And the Brotherhood manipulates its Satanic initiates and 'gofers' into the positions of political, economic, business, military, medical and media power, and into influential positions in the world of entertainment. Therefore the ratio of Satanists and child sacrificers at the top of these professions and institutions is staggeringly high compared with the general population.



-The demon worshippers of Bel/Baal/Nimrod in Canaan, Babylon and Phoenicia engaged in human sacrifice, cannibalism, and child murder in the name of Moloch or Molech, an aspect of Nimrod/Baal, as part of their religious rituals.⁸ Baal (lord or ruler), the supreme god of the Canaanites and Phoenicians, was said to be the giver of life and Moloch was the destroyer of life. Both demanded appeasement by sacrifice. Baal or Moloch became identified with the Roman god Saturn.



In honor of Baal, the Sun god and god of fire, the Carthaginians, following the rituals of the Phoenicians and Canaanites, rolled children into a fiery pit made in the shape of the image of Baal/Moloch. At a site near modern Tunis six

thousand urns were found containing the charred remains of infants. Remember, these rituals and 'gods' are the same as those performed and worshipped by the Satanists and the Brotherhood today.

This is why the children of Waco were allowed to burn to death in an inferno caused entirely by the Satanist controlled FBI and the ATF, the Bureau of Alcohol, Tobacco and Firearms, on April 19th 1993. These were the same deeply sick people who blew up the James P. Murrah building in Oklahoma on April 19th 1995, in



which so many children died.

In the same way, a war to these people is a mass blood ritual in which unimaginable numbers are killed and maimed, and the planet is engulfed by negative emotional energy. It is this energy on which many of the

lower fourth dimensional reptilians either feed or use to manifest in this dimension.

-Chronos swallowed his children as fast as they were born because he feared they would overthrow him. Chronos was the most powerful of the Titans, the Greek name for the giants who resulted from the interbreeding of the reptilians with the human, 'daughters of men'.



-Satanism at its core is about the manipulation and theft of another person's energy and consciousness. In olden times they called it "soul snatching". It may appear to be merely a sickening perversion, but those who truly understand the background to the rituals know that what really matters is the effect of the rituals, not so much the rituals themselves. They are the means to an end - stealing or manipulating energy. Sex is so common in Satanic ritual because at the moment of orgasm, the body explodes with energy which the Satanists and the reptiles can capture and absorb.



Sexual activity inspired by love resonates to a much higher vibration and therefore cannot be accessed by the reptilians. Sex during a Satanic ritual or sacrifice, however, explodes the orgasmic energy at a very low frequency because of the intent involved and so the energy of Satanic sex resonates to the reptilian

frequency. The astrological energies constantly generated by the movement of the planets and the cycles of the Sun and Moon are also employed to add to the power of the rituals.

-The secret password of Freemasonry is Tubal Cain, a **descendant of the biblical Cain**, who was an **Anunnaki crossbreed**. **Tubal Cain's sister, Naamah**, is said to have been the **one who brought human**



sacrifice and cannibalism into the world.

-The News Of The World, published the revelations of a community worker on the Isle of Wight who exposed the nature and extent of the abuse there.

She said that these Satanic sacrificers of children were pillars of the local community, owners of seaside hotels, business people, local government officers, and politicians. She described the breeding programmes on the island in which babies are bred for sacrifice and how it connected into the paedophile and drug smuggling rings, another common theme. Detective Chief Inspector Neil Kingman, who was heading the inquiry, said:

"I have met the community worker several times and interviewed other people regarding



this matter. I have no reason to doubt what I am being told.”

-Satanic ritual abuse is a global network, another pyramid of interconnecting groups, with the high and mighty of society among their numbers, top politicians, government officials, bankers, business leaders, lawyers, judges, doctors, coroners, publishers, editors and journalists. All the people you need, in fact, to carry out and cover up your rituals and crimes against humanity. It is not that researchers see Satanists everywhere. The ratio of them in leading positions is very high because that's the way it is meant to be.

The Satanic networks control the system and so they ensure that there is a **far, far, higher ratio of Satanists in positions of power** than there are in the **general population**. The **higher you go up the pyramids, the more Satanists you find**. Most of the **non-Satanists are filtered out before they reach those levels**. The result of all this for the children involved is beyond the imagination of anyone who has not experienced the level of trauma that they must suffer.



<http://www.bibliotecapleyades.net/biggestsecret/biggestsecretbook/biggestsecret15.htm>

MERCREDI 01 18 2012- 6 Obama administration rejects Keystone oil pipeline YIPPEE!!!!

(Careful...there could be a planned

assassination
plot) obamapipeline <http://serenitystreetnews.com/obamapipeline.htm>

Banquet Feast 2012 NEW YORK
YORK REGION OTTAWA
KANATA

MERCREDI 01 18 2012- 6 Obama administration rejects Keystone oil pipeline YIPPEE!!!!

(Careful...there could be a planned

assassination

plot) obamapipeline <http://serenitystreetnews.com/obamapipeline.htm>

The WAY to an A !



Banquet Feast 2012 NEW YORK
YORK REGION OTTAWA
KANATA

<http://5dterra.wordpress.com/2012/01/17/serenity-global-cooperative-tutoring-homecare-petcare-childcare-cleaning-odd-jobs-handy-men-gardeners-construction-workers-cooks-delivery-etc-unbeatable-rates-and-results/>

HUMAN Support
Services 1/17/2012 <http://serenitystreetnews.com/humansupportservice.htm>

SERENITY GLOBAL
COOPerative-

WE have many talents and services,
ready to meet all your needs at
an **AWESOME**
RATE.



*Tutoring, homecare, petcare,
childcare, cleaning, odd jobs,
handy men, gardeners,
construction workers, cooks,
delivery etc*

**UNBEATABLE
RATES and RESULTS.**



416 419-9023 ; 705 254
5823; jrgenius@yahoo.com ;

**COMMUNITY CURRENCY
COMPATIBLE
DANA**



**Dana Horochowski
Cover and Resume-
2012**

HOMEWORK for 5DTERRA

<http://66.49.206.24/freenenergyfiles/>
<http://66.49.206.24/ebooks%20jrgenius.com/>

USE 7thfire.info ; SERENITYSTREETNEWS.com

time to get off the

-----MATRIX anyway. U will be
in **LOCK DOWN**, if U don't head

for **GREEN ENERGY land. USE
DIRECT CURRENT ONLY, not
AC.**

**BUILD ur COMMUNITY 1 hr =
10 pts, global COOP2012**

Serenityglobal Solution Ojibway

Style; danahorochowski ; resume ; HERSTORY

**KANATArepublic - USURY
FREE**

GLOBAL <http://7thfire.biz> ; <http://8thfire.biz>
z (jrgenius reborn)

**7thfire.info - U NITED F
ISHER**

KINGDOMS- Wašiću - Lakota

word for "taking the fat" and it is used
by natives to refer to non-
Natives who rob tribes of
their resources.



8thfire.info **SIoux O
TTAWA KANATA
KINAKWII NATION**



**TORI
NATION 555 CANse**

rvatives <http://serenitystreetnews.com/CANservatives.htm>

7thfire.info .. **SERENITYSTREETNEWS.com**
m // WANTED BOUNTY

HUNTERS / True Geostrategies &
Astrostrategies // grandorderofdracoslayers // SA
NTOS Republic/ ARMAGEDDON
ALERT / FRENCH

HWK / 8thfire.info / videos // scribd.com/jrgenius
s / EArthPARTy cards // Holyhealthy

DVD // NESARA/ SATAN

The Legends of... The Garden of Eden ...and The Angels

JANUS 1-15

2012 <http://serenitystreetnews.com/janus1-15.2012.htm>

MOONday 01 16 2012

- **AQUARIUS-**
TIAMAT the
MOTHER, the
original **FAERY**
PLANet of
the **OLYMPIA**
N
gods (Androme
dans) **LUNALU**

CIFERA <http://www.serenitystreetnews.com/LUNALUCIFERA.htm>



TIAMAT WHITE moon
goddess (moon was a vehicle for creation
expts by **ARIEL / LUNA /**
MOTHER /
LUCIFERA / SLEEPING
BEAUTY)

TIAMAT - LADY OF PRIMEVAL
CHAOS, THE GREAT
MOTHER OF THE GODS OF
BABYLON

TIAMAT: Babylonian name composed of
the Sumerian elements ti "life," and ama

"mother," hence "mother of life." In
mythology, this is the name of a **primeval**
sea dragon goddess, the embodiment
of **Chaos**, and **mothe**
r of the **first gods**.



Tiamat Sumerian-
Babylonian
Goddess
Mother // **Dragons**
Powerful Allies

and Wise Teachers.

Mother Tiamat & Her "Little
Monsters": An Analysis Of Lady
Gaga And Born This Way

Creation Legend:
Merodach the Dragon
Slayer (MARduk the
idiot, Enki's kid)

Nammu Primordial
Mother of the Deep who
"gave birth to **Heaven and**
Earth," according to Sumerian

scripture. **She created humans from**
the clay (long before Genesis was written).
Babylonians called her **Tiamat, Mother**
of the Gods, but in the Enuma Elish, **her**
son Marduk
killed and **dismembered her** to create
the above and below. Canaanites also honored
Athirat Yammi (which some translate as Asherah
of the Sea) as Qaniyatu Elima, Mother of the
Gods. Nammu as a woman sea-serpent. She is
the **waters** and the **Source**, pouring out the
essence of life.



Tiamat, the chaos dragon, is the Great
Mother. She has a **dual character**. As the **origin**
of good she is the **creatrix of the gods**.
Her beneficent form survived as
the **Sumerian goddess Bau**, who was

obviously identical with the **Phœnician Baau, mother of the first man**. Another name of Bau was Ma, and **Nintu**, "a form of the goddess Ma", was half a woman and half a



serpent, and was depicted with "a babe suckling her breast" (Chapter IV). The Egyptian goddesses Neheb-kau and Uazit were serpents, and the goddesses Isis and Nephtys had also serpent forms. The serpent was a symbol of fertility, and as a mother was a protector.

Vishnu, the Preserver of the Hindu Trinity, sleeps on the world-serpent's body. Serpent charms are protective and fertility charms. <http://www.sacred-texts.com/ane/mba/mba13.htm> ; http://www.20000-names.com/dragon_names.htm ; <http://www.tiamat.ca/> ; <http://www.orderwhitemoon.org/goddess/Tiamat2/tiamat2.html> ; <http://www.sacred-texts.com/ane/stc/stc04.htm> ; http://www.bibliotecapleyades.net/sumer_anunnaki/esp_sumer_annunaki03.htm ; <http://users.lmi.net/maxdashu/deasophy/nammu.html> ; <http://rainbowcamouflage.com/2011/05/07/mother-tiamat-her-little-monsters-an-analysis-of-lady-gaga-and-born-this-way/>

Goddess tradition //

The Order of the White Moon Goddess Gallery Presents **TIAMAT Created by Sea Dragon**

The **Seven Tablets of the History of Creation.**

-The creation legends of the Babylonians tell the story of **Tiamat's being wed to Apsu** (seems to mean "far waters") and **giving birth to the original deities.**

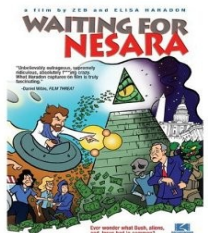
However, **these children were loud and annoying which bothered Tiamat greatly.** Apsu, her husband, tried to convince her to kill them with his help to create the heavens and earth. She didn't agree to do that until **Apsu's death.** The younger deities learned of their parents plan, and a great battle ensued. **Apsu was murdered by his son, Ea,** but he couldn't defeat Tiamat. So he

got help from his **son Marduk who battled Tiamat.** In the battle, Tiamat opened her mouth to swallow him as he approached her but he threw a storm into her mouth. Marduk then killed her by shooting an arrow into her belly. **Marduk then cut up Tiamat's body** into pieces to create the heavens and earth. Marduk then became the **"King of the Gods" in Babylonian**



legends. For the Babylonian sailors, the seas divided the sky and the earth at the **horizon.** Splitting the primordial sea to create the heavens and the earth makes sense. For the **creative power of Tiamat**, use Amazonite symbolizes **new beginnings** bringing you the power to **find new paths in your life.** (Tiamat helps in mental and physical difficulties). http://www.crystalvaults.com/pages/goddess_tiamat.php

SUNday 01 15 2012 - **NESARA DECEPTION** and the **ASS-ended MASTERS** from **SHAMBALLA**
H <http://serenitystreetnews.com/NESARADECEPTION.htm>



SATURNday 01 14 2012- 11 **SCAM-ALOT CAMELOT, EXOPOLITICS, YAHWEH JESUS, UFOs, HORUS, KROLL, KAVASSILAS,**



EISENHOWER and the **NESARA PHOENIX COINTELPRO-**pagandists are **ALL LIARS** for the **NEPHILIM**. [nephilimloosh http://serenitystreetnews.com/nephilimloosh.htm](http://serenitystreetnews.com/nephilimloosh.htm)

We are **fighting** the energies of **The Powers That Be** at this moment and **we are close to winning this war we did not start.**



Chris Thomas is a well known **Healer, Psychic, and Author**, he explains the **energetic flows** that the **ETs and Illuminati** inflict upon us as a **human race on Earth**. The **Annunaki/Velons**, The **Galactic Federation of Light/Galactic Federation, Ashtar Command**, the **Nordics** and the **Hathors** are **causing the problems** and issues that **we have within ourselves**, this list also includes **Tolec, ex. Alfred Webre's interviews** with Tolec. They create these **inharmonious frequencies** that we are inflicted with and **causes our confusion, our issues, our emotions**, they are **not helping us in this transition to a new world**, they are **dampening our plans**, so my suggestion is to **not read them and fill your minds with nonsense**. They **raise your hopes** and then dash them! These



emotions that they are inflicting upon us with

negative frequencies, they are reveling in this now! These transmissions/channelings are not from a good source and are giving humanity incorrect facts so that they can do their job and rid the Earth of our race so that they can take over our planet and thrive themselves.

555

Ascension is not what many think



it is, we do not die, we do not go into the **5th dimension**, we **stay here on this planet**. There is not going to be a split between earth to create another earth

where we will reside. **We are here, on this planet for a reason**, we are here to **make our lives better and to be happy**. That is the **ultimate goal for all humans!** It is a time where **we better**



ourselves now with what we have, **we take care of ourselves and each other**. That is what Ascension is all about, however, we are not ascending anywhere, **we are raising our**

vibrations to what **they should have been long long ago** prior to our frequencies of Earth was lowered.

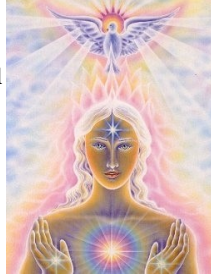
We should be a happy race, a race filled

with **love** and **hope** and **faith**, but we are not, we are fighting for what is ours and **do not care who we step on to get what is ours, this is the majority of our race.** We cannot live this way, we need to **respect each other just like you respect**

yourself, and **hopefully you do respect yourself.** We are bringing our beings into a **higher**

frequency, this is what the “**End of Human Existence** as we know it” or “**End Times**” means, we are **entering a time of change** in which we have not yet experienced in this

lifetime. <http://readyfortheshift.com/2011/12/12/chris-thomas-explanation-of-the-history-of-the-world-velon-ets/>



ANDROMEDA COUNCIL REACHING OUT WITH HELP ACROSS THE

HEAVENS -People of Earth... Earth is your planet. A truly beautiful place of natural wonderment among the stars. And you, **people of Earth**, you will finally have an opportunity to **heal, grow** and **evolve...** to **determine your own destiny, make your own choices...** and determine the **kind of future you want for your world.** Without negative influence & interference from others. **Your choices. Your world.** One to which you are responsible... whose **future you hold** in your - **hearts,**



minds &

souls. <http://andromedacouncil.com/page04.html>

CELTIC MYTHOLOGY: FAIRIES: TUATHA DE

DANANN - The **Otherworld** and the realms of **spirit are with us always.** We live equally as part of them and they of us. The **portals to these realms lie at the centre of our being.** Perhaps sometime **while you are relaxed and at one with yourself and creation the mists will clear,** revealing the **other part of your existence to you.** Then may you journey to the **many coloured lands in the elemental kingdoms** of Tir-fo-Thonn, Tir-na-Bea, Tirtaingiri, Tir-nan-Og and Tir-na-Moe. http://deoxy.org/h_otherw.htm

<http://www.gods-heros-myth.com/tuatha.html> ; <http://www.askalana.com/fg/irish-fairies.html> ; http://deoxy.org/h_mounds.htm

<http://www.fairiesinamerica.com/fairy-writing/weaving-the-tribal-sidhe-together-shannon-averys-new-book-the-queens-rune-and-other-tales-of-the-sidhe/>

Chris Thomas TRUTH WAKEUP - TRUE

GUARDIANS are the FAIRY and the SIDHE (pt 1.). **VELON** and **HATHORS** invaded **EARTH**, and with **implants**, monitor the **HUMAN SLAVES** for the **ANNUNAKI**)

01 12 2012 - **KEEP DRAINING**
the **LIZARD CROWN**
CORPSES...they took lots
of **BLOOD** from **US**, *now it*
is PAYBACK TIME.

LAND and **WATER. NO FUNNY**
MONEY from the **ILLEGAL**
FEDERAL RESERVE of **ROMA\$\$**

\$\$\$\$\$Satanist\$\$\$\$\$\$\$\$\$\$\$\$\$ [LIZARDODRAIN](http://serenitystreetnews.com/LIZARDODRAIN.htm)
[O http://serenitystreetnews.com/LIZARDODRAIN.htm](http://serenitystreetnews.com/LIZARDODRAIN.htm)

Federal government declines comment
on lawsuit filed by George Gordon

First Nation - The **First Nation** is suing
the **federal** and **provincial**
governments for **\$10-billion**, it claims
it is being "**cheated out of**" on **potash** and **oil**
developments. [http://www.causes.com/posts/945175?](http://www.causes.com/posts/945175?template=bulletin_mailer/posting&causes_ref=email)
[template=bulletin_mailer/posting&causes_ref=email](http://www.causes.com/posts/945175?template=bulletin_mailer/posting&causes_ref=email)



7thfire.biz
[CANservatives](http://7thfire.biz/CANservatives.htm) <http://7thfire.biz/CANservatives.htm>

<http://5dterra.wordpress.com/2012/01/11/8thfire-biz-jrgenius-international-scools-sioux-ottawa-kanata-kinakwii-nation/>

usury free living playlist // [Tommy Usury](http://TommyUsury)
Free <http://usuryfreeliving.net/> cyberclass.net

SUNday 01 08 2012- **CHURCH and GOVERNMENT CRIMES. Time to LOSE the VAMPIRE LOOSH to LONDON and ROME** \$\$\$\$\$\$\$\$\$\$\$\$
SSSSS
[romasucks](http://serenitystreetnews.com/romasucks.htm)<http://serenitystreetnews.com/romasucks.htm>

[Real Health 2011-11n-28](http://RealHealth2011-11n-28) - Kevin Annett
[on Brantford Residential School](http://onBrantfordResidentialSchool) - TUNE IN with DEE NICHOLSON & HUGH REILLY for a real SCOOP! **KEVIN ANNETT** (Rawennatshani) EXPOSES WHAT WAS FOUND AT THE **BRANTFORD RESIDENTIAL SCHOOL!** A team of people, including an archeologist, have been digging at the site, looking for **evidence of the murders of Aboriginal children** by those running the school... one of many holding secrets long hidden by our government and the churches. JOIN US AND BE AMONG THE FIRST TO KNOW THE **SECRETS LYING BENEATH... THE TRUTH IS OUT THERE**



SATURNday 01 07
2012 - 4 - (for aura protection) **Q - energy SYMBOL = Qabballa LITE TREE. FOLLOW the CATHARs. This IS the LITE RITE WAY**
[SATURNdaatway](http://serenitystreetnews.com/SATURNdaatway.htm)
<http://serenitystreetnews.com/SATURNdaatway.htm>

AVOID the KABALLISTIC CROSS. (fallen angels) . Nine Keys to Hell: The Oliphoth



Oliphothic Magick is **PARASITIC** and **VAMPIRIC. TAUGHT in MOST \$\$\$ MALE DOMINATED MYSTERY SCHOOLS.**




85764898.doc

Occupy the Astral!!!

EXOPOLITICs ALTERNATIVE
MEDIA DRACO LOSERS are using
this **BLACK SPHERE MAJICK**.

The Lesser Banishing Ritual of the Pentagram

The ritual banishes the
chaotic and impure form of the
 elements from the magician's
circle by the tracing of
Pentagrams in the **air** and by the
power of certain Divine
names followed by an **invocation of the**
spiritual forces ruling the elements to
fortify and **guard the circle**.

The **G.O.O.D.S LBRP** begin this **ASAP**
<http://grandorderofdracoslayers.blogspot.com/2011/11/goods-lbrp-begin-this-asap.html>

This is a much **more effective template** to
over lay on the **LBRP from the Golden**
Dawn and other Illuminati corrupted
sources free from the **Hebrew God-**
names which are **actually hidden titles** for
Moloech, Mammon, Azoth and other
Qilopthian deity level entities.
Instead of Ah-Tah... vibrate
Uranus ; Instead of Malkuth...
vibrate Tarra; Instead of
V'Giburah... **vibrate Mars** ;
Instead of V'GiDoorah... **vibrate**
Jupiter ; Instead of Lah oh'lahm
amen... **vibrate Sol**



Formulation of the Pentagrams- In each
of the **cardinal directs trace that**
banishing earth pentagram assume the
“goddess” posture or **“star pose”** and
vibrate the name **Venus** and **feel love for**
the great mother and **holder of the**
most sacred symbol of our race (the
pentagram), the five pointed rose of
humanity. - Then thrust both hands forward

so the **finger tips touch making a triangle**
while you step forward with your **left foot**. This
is the **“God posture”** or **spear tip**. **Vibrate the**
name Mars, the father of our race and **thorn**
of the rose of humanity, the lover and protector
of Venus. Feel his anger at all those who would
harm her or his children and charge the
pentagram with that energy. This is
Venus/Mars/Cupid union.

The calling of Guardians

Instead of before me
Raphael... say **“Before me**
cheerful and sweet”, then
vibrate Erreus. Instead of
behind me Gabirel... say
“Behind me bold and wise”,
then **vibrate Zepheryus**.



Instead of on my right hand Michael... say **“To**
my right kind and brave”, then **vibrate**
Notus. Instead of on my left hand Uriel... say
“To my left ancient and strong”,
vibrate Boreous

-Instead of assuming the “star pose” and
saying “The pentagram around me”, assume the
“star” posture and say **“I am with the embrace**
of my mother of my mother Venus, keeper of
the sacred pentagram and tender to the cradle
of our race”.

-Instead of seeing the star of david inside your
heart center and saying “within my shine the 6
rayed star”, see the **6 pointed**
star of sol over both your
heart center and solar plexus
and say **“Within me shines**
the radiance of Sol, for I am
the center of my own
universe, a reflection of the
most sacred and most high”.

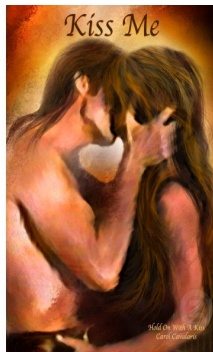


- The **LBRP of the**
Golden Dawn is based on

Qilopthian foundations, calling of evil gods
and **their minions assuming “angelic**
forms”. Because you are calling the
Qilopthian deities first you then are invoking
the **“angels in disguise”** and you don't know it.
You are **charging the pentagrams in tiles** for
Moloech and allowing him to decide which
entities can come through.

Stop the Golden Dawn LBRP
immediately! -Bear Heart

The only major religions that have survived today are primarily based on Sol or corrupted sun worship. This includes Islam. While Allah was originally Lunar based, his "moon cult" teachings have been for all intents and purposes, eradicated. Judaism is nothing more than graduated Christianity and ANY form of Zionism is the focused worship of the Qilopthian Solar energy of sacrificing others for the elite few or "chosen".



- There was a strong linking of the **extinct** and **true Mars or Martian warrior** and **strength cults** with the **corrupted solar cults**. This way the warrior cults and societies could better justify murdering others in the name of love and compassion. The

crusades, the witch hunts, the convert or die campaigns... all are forms of the **Mars/Solar corrupted spirituality** link.

<http://grandorderofdracoslayers.blogspot.com/2011/11/this-is-partly-channeled-writing-from.html>

Age Of Deceit (Full Length HD)

Fallen Angels and the New

World Order

- Good movie but you messed up with the JESUS thing. BAR JESUS is a PAGAN WITCH. Emmanuel is the REAL NAME.

Yeshua, Easu...NOT JESUS. //

Prince William is the Antichrist! When? 2015!



FRIAday 01 06 2012 - 3- FREE us from the **ROMAN TRINITY** of **ARCHONS**. friafrumfallenangels

Occupy Astral -The more humans are **awake** and **aware** on the Astral world, the

harder time these **Illuminati** and **Reptilian scum bags** will have, **being our occupiers!**



We are BILLIONS of individual points of **unique light** that make up the starry astral, they are **THOUSANDS** of slick propaganda illusions that have burrowed like worms into the folk-subconscious of humanity and whisper dark lies to us in our dreams,

lead worldwide lies called **Christianity, Islam, and Judaism** to keep us weak, fearful and docile, manufacture wars to thin out our population and teach us racism to prevent us from uniting against them and keep us fighting each other.



-As we begin to **occupy the Astral**, we loosen their grip and being cutting the lines of communication they have to the **bloodline families**; the lines of channeling they have to the owned world "religious" leaders and prevent their poisonous info from further sickening the human mind, will and spirit.



-Show them NO mercy. Let what is coming come, let humanity cut out and **incinerate this cancer** and **finally evolve** and **advance**.

Let humanity influence humanity. Let humanity be free of ALL off world influence and **let us rise, divine** and **strong** and **claim your place** in the **universe free** and **pure! Occupy the Astral** and **start making this a reality TODAY!!!**

<http://grandorderofdracoslayers.blogspot.com/2011/11/occupy-astral.html>



Step up, if you have shot your mouth off in the past // Apocalypse THESE

ARE YOUR LIARS, YOUR FALLEN ANGELS. ...STAY AWAY

THORsday 01 05 2012- **11 - 2** (too stupid to know any better) **INCUBUS SUCCUBUS ALERT-**

<http://www.youtube.com/user/BrianISGOD1>



<http://www.youtube.com/user/BrianISGOD1>

<http://serenitystreetnews.info/incubussuccubusalert.htm>

BEWARE OF SHERRIE LEA LAIRD = LYING LOCUST QUEEN

she is bringing in the **SHROUD of TURIN**

FAKE loser **BRIAN golightly marshall** **fried chicken YAHWEH**

<http://www.serenitystreetnews.com/videos/evitapendragon/sangrailian%20notes%20apocalypse/> ;

<http://www.illuminatreee.info> ;

<http://www.johnadams.net/cases/samples/Monroe-Laird/index.html>

[Sherrie Lea Laird](#), [ALTERNATIVE MEDIA MASTERS](#) and [JESUIT PAWNS](#) playlist ([sangrailian](#) is behaving in 2012 so far). **TREEE**, LAIRD was trying to draw you into her **ARMAGGEDDON AGENDA**.



Marilyn Monroe

Sherrie Lea Laird

Mercredi 01 04 2012 [Mer Ka Ba Ascension 2012 Playlist](#) **POSITIVE MERKABA**s look like **ANGEL** formations.

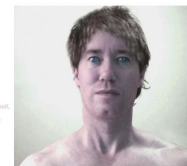
DO NOT USE METATRONIC MERKABA as taught by many **DECEIVING Fallen Angel MYSTERY SCHOOLS** to put you into

a **BLACK HOLE** or keep you on this **3/4d EARTH**

<http://serenitystreetnews.info/POSITIVEMERKABA.htm>



MARdi
JANUS 3
2012 - 01
03 2012 -
9 **GOOD GUYS** vs
BAD GUYS
gooo



[dbadguy](#)

<http://serenitystreetnews.info/goodbadguy.htm>

WingMakers-are a fallen race of ETs with a dark agenda. **WingMakers** art and music activate a **DNA response** that brings about a **negative merkaba**. **WingMakers** caused the recent earthquakes in **Chile**, killing innocent lives.

http://projectcamelotproductions.com/james_wingmakers.html

FRAUD James of Wingmakers regarding statements made by [A'shayana Deane](#).



anarchistwitch.com

http://projectcamelotproductions.com/james_wingmakers.html

New Revelations on the Story about the Wingmakers, the Labyrinth Group, and S.A.A.L.M.

Well, it's a very clever take-over! The **Corteum** changed the name **Anderson to Neruda** because **Jamisson Neruda** is very close to "**Dr. Anderson's**" real name! I was told this as being a fact by the real Dr. Anderson, who later became Dr. Neruda. Furthermore, "**James**" (I will call him by his real name, **Mahu Nahi** from hereon), after had **taken over the project**, also added a lot of real

information to the website.

In fact (and this is also coming from the real Dr.



8.doc

Neruda quite recently), there is a lot more real information on the current WingMakers site than the original one! In other words, there is disinformation on both the old site and the new one. However, the following were most likely the steps the **Corteum and the Labyrinth Group** decided to take after Dr. Neruda had let the cat out of the box in 1998.

and **other FREE E-Books by Wes Penre**: <http://wespenre.com/e-books.htm> ;
<http://wespenre.com/pdf/PFCPaper3-new-revelations-on-the-story-about-the-wingmakers-the-labyrinth-group-and-saalm.pdf>

Ashayana Deane (Anna Hayes) on Monoatomic Gold - <http://educate-yourself.org/lte/AshayanaDeaneonwhitegold17sep06.shtml>

Ascension with ASHAYANA DEANE - playlist (go to 30 min) (she exposes many diabolical factions on EARTH)
<http://www.azuritepress.com>



MOONday,
 JANUS 2 2012-
 01 02 2012 = **8**
 -as promised by
 Sophia in the Last
 Days, **low**
vibration
entities will be
in 3-4 D
LOCKDOWN.

34dlockdownliars

HEARTgate is the only way to
SERENITYGLOBAL
<http://serenitystreetnews.info/34dlockdownliars.htm>

The Coming Fragmentation By Dr. Joseph Chiappalone MD 12-30-11
<http://www.rense.com/general95/frag.htm>

There is no point in trying to be specific about the **destructive changes** that **are about to engulf this planet**, and all other physical structures in the Universe. I have written previously that the **Divine Energy has been withdrawn from this dimension** and now all that is left, apart from a **few thousand warriors assisting the evacuation of viable conscious from all**

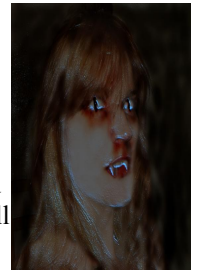


classes (Mineral, Vegetable, Animal and Human) is the **Evil energy in all its forms.**

Evil begets **Evil**. The evil energy will do what evil always does: **it destroys everything, including itself.**

We will not be the first planet to be destroyed by evil practices. Obviously Evil needs instruments by which it can cause its destruction. **Evil beings lie, and cheat and are hypocrites and murderers.**

There is also what is called "**Natural Evil**" where the evil elements in the Mineral Kingdom express their **madness and cause pains, suffering, fragmentation and destruction.** I have also stated that all constraints have been removed, so Evil can **plunge headlong into its self-destructive mode.** This is quite obvious now. The Archons are **not trying in the slightest to hide their evil.** **Dishonesty** everywhere has become the **modus operandi.**



Violence and anarchy are the disorder of the day. We will witness the **most atrociously evil actions imaginable.** War crimes of **unprecedented magnitudes, slaughter of animals, children the elderly, often for no reason.** Remember **demons** get energy from that **sort of suffering. Bestiality,**

cannibalism, sexual depravity, etc., will also **occur openly**.

We are going to see the **demons at their worst**.

And **all nations are planning on war, war, and more war**, regardless of whether they have a cause to go to war, or



whether they have no cause. Some are planning **suicidal missions against superior forces for no reason** other than that the ones in charge are affected by the **Terminal Madness**

of the Endtime.



No one is going to win.

The result will be a **loss-loss**. So, does it really matter where it starts and by whom it is started? Of course not. All the

ridiculous plans

of the Archons to **cull Humanity**, to **introduce a New World Order**, to announce the **arrival of Aliens** who will **supervise us**, will all be a grand show of idiocy, and although these things may begin to happen, they will come to nought. Every activity now on the planet can be likened to shuffling of deck chairs on the Titanic. **Earth's fate is sealed.**

But **awakened ones will suffer least** for they will be **prepared** and

will understand the operation in action is for the **removal** of this **malignant tumour** called **Evil** from the **face of Creation**. The emotions that will saturate the planet will be those of **Selfishness, Hate,**



Anger, Fear, and Despair. We see this even today.

Purify by **cleansing meticulously**, and **protect, protect, protect**. **Don't let** these **destructive, evil emotions** destroy you.



Think and **express LOVE, True Love**, and **gratefulness** that the **Divine Light** has seen **fit to rescue us** and correct this

Celestial Error. With **Love in your heart**, the **difficulties** will be easier to bear, and you will be a **comfort** for those around you who may **understand less than you do**. As the process proceeds, **Viabes** will want to be with those of **like mind and energy**. We will be able to **congregate if there is time**. Already you have probably noticed **you don't fit into the Virtual reality** very well any more. Others may **shun you** for **they cannot stand your (purer) energy**. You too find **you cannot be near Reptilians** when you **recognize them**, and **those who carry much negative energy**, be they **robots or demons**.

Those who do NOT respond to LOVE are **not your friends**. Read that again: Those who do not respond to LOVE are not your friends, and in all likelihood are **non-viable**, regardless of what excuse they give for not responding to love.

Do not equate Love with sex or physicality. You all know what **Divine True Love is**. I am sure you have experienced it. I am sure you recognize it, and I am sure you have met people who respond to it and those who do not.



Do not make excuses for any

who do not respond. Do not take chances. By all means **emanate love at all times.** It is **never wasted.** It will **bounce off those who cannot use it and return to you or go to one who can use it and needs it.** There is **so little True Love** in the world today that the pervading essence is of Darkness and Gloom.

-as you purify you will recognize the **New Green Energy** more and more and it will **nurture you more** and more. This is a miracle that should leave you in **no doubt that this Finality is upon us.** Do not despair at any stage. **Do not contemplate suicide to hasten your departure.** You will most likely pick up such thoughts from the Thought Pool circulating the globe. It is full of the thoughts of **Depression, Gloom and Despair.** That is why suicides are increasing all over the world exponentially. I have explained that as thoughts of **Finality and Accountability** reach the **lower minds of failures, they will despair.** That is the cause of so much gloom and its consequences that we see.

If you are **alone a lot, do not become lonely.** **Focus** on what is happening and **where you will be soon.** Stay in touch with those of **like minds, by phone, by emails, by skypeing, by snail mail, etc.**



Thus, **fragmentation is of minds, of relationships, of families, of communities.** It is a religious fragmentation, a geographical one, a political,

industrial, financial and climatic one, as well as a solar and a Galactic fragmentation, culminating into a **Universal fragmentation and conflagration.** The process cannot be stopped.

All the physical structures must all go.

The **mendacious Archons** will **no longer** be able to **hide the Truth with their lies.** We will **all see what they have done.** We are seeing that today are we not with **evidence of their greed,**

deceitfulness and hypocrisy everywhere? But they cannot help being like this. They have always been like this. It is their nature. **They cannot change.** Their **lies will no longer matter.** They are **doomed along with their lies.**

As less and less energy is available to sustain the **Evil Empire, it will collapse upon itself.** Long after **Human Consciousness** has ceased to exist, the very bonds that hold **atomic and sub-atomic particles** together will dissipate for they **too depend on energy to operate.** Thus matter will fragment to its energetic form and be transmuted. **Nothing will remain.**



A dimension collapses upon itself if it has no content, as this one will have. Thus, **time and space will no longer exist** and the **dimension and all its**

sub-dimensions will cease to exist.

As an awakened being, you will see this fragmentation as having a **purpose.** While it is painful to see it occur, we must remember that we are seeing an **illusion disappear before our eyes.** **Gaining psychic powers** like I predicted may assist in knowing coming facts, but it can also **traumatize minds** for we shall see **who is who.** **Don't be emotionally exploited.** You may see **reptilian Consciousnesses** in your parents, your children, friends, associates, pets, etc.

Timing is everything. And things will happen in your life when it is time for them to happen, just like you and all of us will leave when it is time for us to leave.

We will all know who is who near the End. You will know **who is a demon, who is a robot, who is viable and who is not.** We will all, Viabiles and non-Viabiles, come to the realization that **this world must end, so horrific will its state be.**

It will emotionally destroy us, if we let it, to find some of those we called 'loved ones' are reptilian demons. That will truly fragment our lives if we let it.

But we must be strong and not falter. Remember, all beings have had **innumerable chances to turn to the Light**. It is their **choice to be evil** except for **demons, of course, who have been created totally of Dark Matter** and they **cannot see the Light or respond to it or to Truth**. My final point is this: **Prepare, prepare, prepare**. Not to survive physically, but to **survive spiritually**.
<http://www.rense.com/general95/frag.htm>

LAZY COWARDS WILL SUFFER WHEN HELLS GATES OPEN THIS YEAR // 2012-Extinction-Doomsday-Prophecies-Proved-By-Scientists //

2012 2012 2012 2012 2012 2012 2012

(SOS ALERT TO VIRAL THIS! emailer



edition // [cramnote](#) // N OV 2011
[doc](#) // [8thfire.info](#) // [vide](#)
[os](#) // [scribd.com/jrgenius](#)
[//EArthPARTy](#)
[cards](#) // [Holyhealthy](#)
[DVD / TSNEWS V](#)
[13](#) // [True Geostrategies](#)
[&](#)
[Astrostrategies](#) // [Recent](#)
[Earthquakes & Active](#)
[Volcanoes](#) // (emails sent to
[date exposing FAKE](#)
[INVASION](#))

Dec 1-31

2011 <http://serenitystreetnews.info/SerenityStreetNewsDec2011.htm>

SERENITYGLOBAL.BIZ -
SOLUTION to
 this **mess OJIBWAY**
style <http://serenityglobal.biz/tmain.htm>



ALEX COLLIER 2012 New
Paradigm
serenityglobal.biz



Was Kim Jong-il
murdered in power
struggle with North Korean
military? <http://news.nationalpost.com/2011/12/21/was-kim-jong-il-murdered-in-power-struggle-with-north-koreas-military/>

The Truth that the dark Cabals does
not want us to know about our
National debt

ROCKFELLER U.S.
HEBREWs- BEING THE OWNERS OF
 THE **FEDERAL RESERVE** AND
 CONSEQUENTLY THE **U.S. GREEN**
BACK DOLLAR, HAVE ALREADY
 TRANSFERRED ALL THE **U.S.**



NATIONAL
DEBT TO
 THE **CENTRAL**
BANK OF CHINA, TH
 E SAME IS IN THE WORKS
 TODAY FOR **ALL**
EUROPEAN

NATIONAL
DEBTS AND **BANKS**, SO AS
 TO **PRESENT CHINA AS**
 THE **FINANCIAL MESSIAH OR**

‘NEW FINANCIAL
JESUS CHRIST 888’ IN
 THE
 CURRENT CREATED **GLOBA**
L ECONOMIC CRISIS-

NATIONAL EUROPEAN

DEBTS will DEMAND **REDEMPTION IN**
FULL, USING THESE FUNDS TO BUY

UP ALL EUROPEAN AND NATIONAL
ISSUED BONDS CAUSING A PAN
EUROPEAN/US AND SUBSEQUENTLY
GLOBAL FINANCIAL MELTDOWN AS
AN **ALIBI FOR THE CHINESE
ARMY TO INVADE ALL
NATIONS OF THE PLANET**

-A PASSIVE
ATTACK OF NATO
ARMIES IS COORDINATED AG
AINST THE **ARMIES OF THE**



**PACT OF
SHANGHAI C**
OMPOSED
OF RUSSIA,
CHINA AND
ISLAMIC
NATIONS, IN
ORDER TO CAUSE

A FULL ON ATTACK BY THE
LATTER AND AN INVASION OF THE
CHINESE ARMIES IN ALL NATIONS
NOW UNDER THE **PSEUDO
FINANCIAL BOND OF THE
CHINESE CENTRAL
BANK** USING THE ALIBI
IN REDEEMING THE
BONDS AND NATIONAL DEBTS OF THE
U.S./EUROPEAN NATIONS, HELD BY
THE CHINESE CENTRAL BANK

**NEEDED NOW-
ALL COOPERATION OF ALL
WESTERN
NATIONS WITH RUSSIA
INCLUSIVE OF THE U.S., IN A
COMMON FRONT AGAINST
THE HEGEMONY OF THE
CHINESE PLAN OF GLOBAL
DOMINANCE, OR
THE COLLECTIVE NATIONAL
SECURITIES OF ALL
EARTHLY NATIONS AGAINST
CHINA.**

**RUSSIAN LEADERS OF THE
RUSSIAN PEOPLES, YOU ARE
RESPONSIBLE FOR THE SURVIVAL
OF THE RUSSIAN PEOPLE AND
FOR THE SURVIVAL OF THE
COUNTRIES BROKEN OFF THE SOVIET
UNION OR COMMONWEALTH OF
INDEPENDENT
STATES NAMELY, TURKESTAN,
UZBEKISTAN, ETC. MEMBERS OF THE
RUSSIAN DUMA, YOU ARE RESPONSIBLE
FOR THE LIVES AND SURVIVAL OF
THE WHITE RUSSIANS BEING THE
DESCENDANTS OF THE WHITE
PELAGIC SKYTHON OF RUSSIA AND
FOR THE LIVES AND SURVIVAL OF THE
RUSSIAN JEWS.**

**CURRENTLY RULING RUSSIA, VIA
THE RUSSIAN
GOVERNMENT BECAUSE
THE ULTIMATE DOGMA OF
THE CHINESE HYPER LODGE 'HONG' IS
THE GENOCIDE OF THE RUSSIAN,
U.S. AND E.U. HEBREWS AS THEY
ARE MONGOL YELLOW-WHITE OR
GENETICALLY MIXED BETWEEN THE
PURE YELLOW RACE AND WHITE
RACE, THIS BEING UNACCEPTABLE BY
THE HYPER LODGE 'HONG' WHO IS
BENT ON THE SOLE SURVIVAL OF
THE PURE YELLOW RACE THAT
BEING
THE CHINESE AND KOREAN.** [http://
hellenandchaos.blogspot.com/](http://hellenandchaos.blogspot.com/)

Academy for Ancient Texts

HOLYHEALTHY.BIZ

[Alchemy Sacred Secrets](#) playlist by
helenwhite666's channel

The [Corpus Hermetica](#) or
The [Writings Attributed to Hermes](#)
[Trismegistus](#)<http://www.ancienttexts.org/library/egyptian/hermetica/index.html>

Listen
to "**What's**
Ailing



America?" every Sat from 3-5 PM EST
at www.orientalkradio.com ,www.drcarley.com ,
www.reversingvids.com,

"Inoculations are the **true**
weapons of **mass**
destruction, causing an **epidemic of**
genocide" Rebecca Carley, MD Court Qualified Expert
in vaccine Induced Diseases

All TRUTH passes through **3 stages**: 1st - it
is **ridiculed** 2nd - it is **violently opposed** 3rd - it
is accepted as **SELF EVIDENT** Arthur Schopenhauer

In a **time of universal**
deceit, telling the **TRUTH** is
a **revolutionary act**. 1984, George Orwell

<http://www.gnosis.org/library/hermet.htm> ;

[CrystalStreetNews.info- USURY](#)
[FREE GLOBAL](#)
[COOPERATIVE](#)

[JRGENIUS.BIZ](#)



I continue to build
the **GLOBAL**
COOPERATIVE
It is complete and

many classrooms, websites can be added
on, so that each person can express
their **TRUE UNIQUENESS**
<http://crystalstreetnews.info/>
<http://www.slideshare.net/jrgenius/jrgeniuscom-project>

[CrystalKids.info](#)

[WE are READY TO](#)
[ROLL SERENITY](#)
[WAMPUM](#)
[WORLD](#) [http://serenitystreetnews.info/](http://serenitystreetnews.info/Dana%20cover%20and%20resume-2012.doc)
[Dana cover and resume-2012.doc](http://serenitystreetnews.info/Dana%20cover%20and%20resume-2012.doc)

MARdi 12 27 2011 - 7 SUN dark
MARS - goD of WAR - MARduk
- George Kavassilas - Face on
MARS warrawmardimarduk [http://se](http://serenitystreetnews.info/warrawmardimarduk.htm)
[renitystreetnews.info/warrawmardimarduk.htm](http://serenitystreetnews.info/warrawmardimarduk.htm)

[KAVASSILAS god of WAR](#)
[MARS Marduk Ra](#)

MOONday 12 26 2011 - 6

[LAZY COWARDS WILL](#)
[SUFFER WHEN HELLS GATES](#)
[OPEN THIS YEAR // 2012-](#)
[Extinction-Doomsday-Prophecies-](#)
[Proved-By-Scientists](#)

**SATURNday 12 24 2011-
Military on CTV
tracking SATAN CLAUS** and
his **SLOTHFUL trip** delivering **\$\$\$
barcoded toys** to those who serve
the **LORD** of the **RINGS** and his **2
dark
SUNS** [http://serenitystreetnews.info/satanclaus
.htm](http://serenitystreetnews.info/satanclaus.htm)

DARPA DISINFO and 2012



FRIAday 12 23 2011- FREE us
from **HAARP, False Raptures,
DRACO UFO's** and **engineered
EARTHCHANGES**

<http://www.iris.edu/quakes/week.html>

**Yeshua was not a Jew! He was
an ARYAN!!!**

Gaelic (Scots)

Bible [http://www.christianisrael.com/gaelic_sc
ots/](http://www.christianisrael.com/gaelic_scots/)

Celtic Christian Spirituality-

Ireland and the other regions inhabited by Celts
abounded in churches and monasteries during the
first millennium of the Christian era.
Celtic Bishops and Priests led their flocks
to **spiritual perfection, to holiness**. Of course,
not everyone attained such heights, but there



were surprisingly many
who did; it was not
without reason
that **Ireland** was called

Insula Sanctorum (the **Island of Saints**). The
Celtic spiritual Fathers (anamcharas and
periglours) helped to **heal the interior
wounds** of their spiritual children; they gave
them **strength and courage for further
spiritual struggles**. On the ancient Celtic holy
sites in Ireland, Wales, Scotland, and
elsewhere **rested the glow** of that **cleste Lumen
(heavenly light), shining from the faces of the
Celtic monks** who had advanced in **spiritual
life** and **attained theosis
(deification)**. [http://orthodoxinfo.com/
general/celtic.aspx](http://orthodoxinfo.com/general/celtic.aspx)



**SUNday 12 18 2011 FALSE SUN
HORUS GEORGE KAVASSILAS
(god of WAR). FALSE
MAGDALENE EISENHOWER
(LADY NADA?). UFO landings in
medUSA. WASHINGTON.
SOVEREIGN CITY of SATAN.**
<http://www.serenitystreetnews.info/krolllauraehower.htm>

**George Kavassilas, Fraud,
Eisenhower, Laura Not magdalene,
Project sCAMALOT**

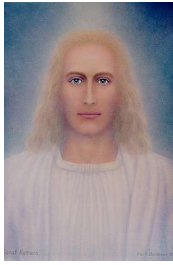


**SATURNday 12 17
2011 - STAY OFF
THE TEE VEE,
MEDIA and UFO's.
STAY in your
HEART CENTRE.**

NESARA

**FRAUDS- Laura
EISENHOWER** (washington dc),

(fake magdalene, **NADA**),



KAVASSILAS
(**HORUS** from **HELL**),
KROLL (tall greys
harvests human meat),
project **SCAMaLOT**,
COINTELPRO for
MIDDLE EARTH
DRACONIANS -

LIARS for your **GRANDE**
DECEPTION !!!! ([emails sent to date](#)
[exposing FAKE INVASION](#))

WARNING , *Veil of Invisibility*

[ConfirmedReptilian:GeorgeKavassilas /](#)
[/ // Government ReptiliansV2:RonPaul](#)

[NEW 32° of Insanity : 12.08.11 -](#)
[Nibiru, "The Black Dot" , Neumeyer](#)
[Stn, CW Leonis, M15 & MORE!](#)
PROJECT SCAMALOT and
EXOPOLITICS behind this. I have
warned the producer of this film. If he keeps
promoting it, he is part of the PROBLEM. STAY
AWAY from these DEVILS.

FRIAday 12 16 2011 **FREE FIRST**
NATIONS from the **LIZARD LONDON**
LEECHES [londonlizzy](#)

[Taking a second look at those](#)
[Attawapiskat numbers](#) Posted by Tjay Henhawk
on December 14

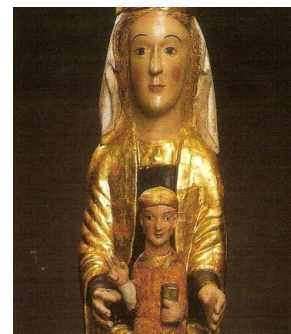
Should **Toronto** be put under **third party**
management?
That community
has been running a
deficit for years,
and the **combined**
total of all
government
spending (federal,
provincial and



municipal) is \$24,000 a year for each
Torontonian. **Attawapiskat**, on the other hand,
which is only funded by **one level of**
government — **federal** — received \$17.6 million
in this fiscal year, for all of the programs and
infrastructure for its 1,550 residents. That
works out to about \$11,355 per capita in
Attawapiskat. People often forget, when talking
about costs of **delivering programs and**
services to First Nations, that almost all those
costs are paid from one pot: **Aboriginal**
Affairs. By contrast, **non-Aboriginal**
Canadians receive services from at least three
levels of
government. http://www.causes.com/posts/910119?template=bulletin_mailer%2Fposting&causes_ref=email

The Old Goddess

Across Europe, **Friday was observed as**
her holy day, beginning with its eve on
Thursday night. The dark of the year was



sacred to **Old**
Goddess. On
winter solstice
nights, she was said
to **fly over the**
land with her
spirit hosts. (*that*
ain't no SATAN
CLAUS either)

<http://www.suppressedhistories.net/secrethistory/oldgoddess.html>

[OLD GODDESS / FRIDAY](#) [GODDESS OF THE WITCHES](#)

Andra Mari ... (Euskadi /
Basques)
Laima ... (Lithuania,
Latvia)
Nícníven, Gyre Carline ...
(Scotland)
Hulda ... (Denmark)
Holle, Holda, Fraw Holt ...
(north Germany)
Perchta, Perhta Baba,



Zlata Baba ... (south Germany, Austria)
 Fraw Saelde, Zälti ... (Austria)
 Luca, Szepasszony... (Hungary)
 Saint Friday ... (Estonia)
 Mokosh / Paraskeva ... (Russia)
 Dame Habonde, Abundia ... (France)
 Befana (Epiphania) ... (Sicily)
 Signora Oriente, Diana, Signora del gioco,
 Sapiente Sibillia ... (Italy)

side of **MOON** (11 or -) or **LORD** of
 the **RINGS SATURN 9** (9-11)

NEUTRALIZE to reach
ZERO POINT = Ascension=
Light Body. (ADD +,
 Protons, orgonemasters , OLEE H20)



Dec 1-15 2011

<http://serenitystreetnews.info/serenitystreetnewsdec152011.htm>

THORsday 12 15



[LLAH.htm](#)

2011=4 **Stop**
WARshipping
CRONUS and
 his **DARK**
SONs/STARS/ ARC
HONS.<http://serenitystreetnews.info/ATENATONNA/TOAMENAMENRASINA>



ZEUS JUPITER DIAS

PATRE <http://www.galeon.com/mitoinfo/aficiones510369.html>



666
NesaRA W
ARNING

+++**SUN +SOUL+ SOL (SOLAR**
PLEXUS)

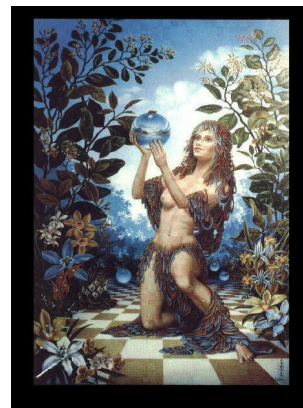
+ and **LUNA +**
illuminary MOON
LITE+++)



NEUTRALIZ

E DARK STARS MARs and **SIN/**
ALLAH -DARK

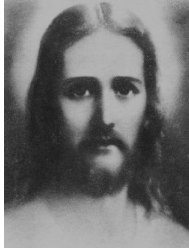
Stay focused in the
now and **remember what you**
resist- persists, so **visualize the**
future you wantand **give power**
only to those positive thoughts to
 see them **energized into**
reality - energy follows
thought.All is about to be



revealed,
 secrets told.
 The fact
 remains, **if**
it's public, it
is far from
the
facts. Even
 the**queen**
knows that
isn't going to

fly. Protecting the 'city of london' from
 that **bad euro.** " In the last days
every knee shall bend."

ZEROPOINT+++++



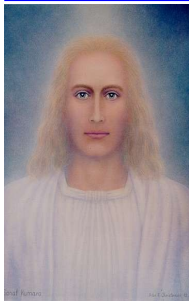
MERCREDI
(MERCURY) 12 14 2011
= 12= 3 SATURN,
SIN, MARs (Unholy
Trinity with mother of
VAMPIRES-
LILITH).

(illuminatreee.info has been missing for a
month) <http://www.youtube.com/user/sangrailians>

Maitreya Is Out of the Picture -
They're Planning to Bring
Sananda In Now -Lowest Ranking
Ascended Master,Is Coming
as Jesus of the
Bible <http://www.sherrytalkradio.com/transcribe/2011/12-05-11.htm>

JESUS is the IMPOSTER PAGAN
WITCH. DRACO BLACK
MAGICIAN. LEO-
LEVIATHAN-
PINDAR the DRAGON LORD

BAR JESUS ("son of Jesu or



Joshua"): Jewish
magician described in Acts
xiii. 6-11 as a "sorcerer, a
false prophet," who,
when Paul and Barnabas came
to Cyprus, was found in the
company of Sergius Paulus, the
Roman proconsul.
He also bore the

title of "Elymas" (= sorcerer;



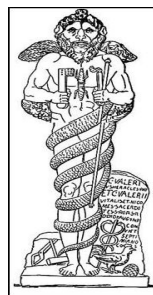
perhaps related to , Deut. xiii. 2; explained also
from the Arabic alim = wise). He opposed Paul
in his attempt to convert the proconsul;
whereupon Paul, "filled with the Holy Ghost, set
his eyes on him," and cursed him with temporary
blindness, calling him "**son of the Devil**" ("**Ben
Belial**"); and "immediately there fell on him a
mist and a darkness," and he had to be led by the
hand. The proconsul, "when he saw what was
done," was converted. **Simon Magus**, to
whom **Bar Jesus bears a striking
resemblance**, is apparently the person
mentioned by Josephus ("Ant." xx. 7, § 2), as
"Simon . . . a Jew, born in Cyprus," who
"pretended to be a magician," one of the friends
of Felix, the procurator of Judea, and employed
by him to seduce Drusilla from her husband,
Azizus, king of Emesa. The same Simon Magus
occurs in the story of Peter the Apostle (Acts
viii. 20-24), of which the Paul story obviously



forms a counterpart. New
Testament critics therefore
doubt the authenticity of the
whole story (see Holzmann,
on Acts xiii., and P. W.
Schmiedel, in "Encyc.

Bibl.") The Syriac, taking offense at "Son of
Jesus" being called "Son of the Devil," has
changed the name "Bar Jesus" into "**Bar
Shuma**" (**Son of the Name**); one Latin
translation has "Bar Jesuba," which again has led
modern writers like August Klostermann to new
conjectures. <http://www.jewishencyclopedia.com/articles/2469-bar-jesus>

MARdi 12 13 2011= 11 = MARs-
GOD of WAR -MARduk RA
ATON NATO ATOM AMUN



AMEN

Mars of Roman mythology
(of **Ares** in Greek mythology) is
known to be the **God of**
War. However, he was also God
of **Violence, Manly Courage,**
Fear and Cowardice,
Rebellion, and Civil Order.

Roman Mythology: March is
named after him. Greek equivalent **Ares**.

1= neg line, neg charge, atom,
electron, matter, stuck
in MALKUTH (ROOT- 3d).

(UNHOLY TRINITY= **LILITH -
SATURN (SATAN) - HORUS
MARS**) SET DARK STAR, IHS,
RAmen, ROMAN ANTIPOPEs,



PROTESTANT
RELIGION,
FREEMASONRY,
VAMPIRES, GEN
6:6, INCUBUS,
SUCCUBUS, dark
stars, parasites,
shadows, illusions of our LIGHT
bodies, possession by archons,
jinn, unresolved spirits, feed off
our life force, crave alcohol,
sex, **RED ROOT CARNEL 369**,
off the mark, fallen
angels, **NEPHALIM**

Spirit in MATTER, Star
upside down, REVERSED.
FALLEN, MATRIX,

MOONday 12 12
2011= 10 = **ATEN ATOM AMEN
AMUN NATO AMEN RA= GOD
of WAR;**

MOONgod- SIN- (Lilith's brother
the moongod)
ALLAH.
SIN- GOG,
SYNaGOG,
SIN number,
666 , moon
matrix, loosh,
mind
CONtrol,



SUNday 12 11 2011 = 5 11 11 = **9 9**-other
Son (**SIN** of
SATURN) (**moongod**)

SUN ADONAI, SON of SIRIUS
(OSIRUS), **ANU + DANU, HOLY
TRINITY, PHOTONS,
PROTONS, +++**

IAMSPIRIT <http://serenitystreetnews.info/IAMSPIRIT.htm>



**Toronto Spiritualist
Temple** 7 pm tonight hope
to see
you <http://www.iamspirit.org/Toronto.aspx>

Thank you for the service again tonight and
I will see you next weekend.

NOTE BAR JESUS is a **PAGAN
WITCH** and **AMEN RA** is **GOD of
WAR.**

**G.H.REES. TO INTELLIGENCE
AGENCIES OF ISRAEL,
RUSSIA AND PERSIA-IRAN:
CONCERNING THE
SHORTENED TIMETABLE
TOWARDS IGNITION OF
WORLD WAR III**

The **Draconians** see that they have **no
time anymore**, and are **cutting
scenes** fr om their **program-
prophecy**, in a desperate attempt to **catch
up.**

They are planning to **engage NATO against Iran**, in order for **Russia and China to intervene**, and from there after the **defeat of NATO**, will arise and the **Islamic axis** for a **swift and final counter-attack**.

- **Don't be alerted** by **2012**



sinoZionist motivate d **catastrophologies** and **Armageddonologies**.

2012 and the following years will be an **awakening** and **evolutionary leap** for **Gaia** and **humanity ...not a planetary destruction!**

SATURN day 12 10 2011- 8 - **SATURN**,



SATURNALIA, **Sabbath**, **LORD of the RINGS**, **DARK SUN**, **NAZI**, **Chaos**, **Counterclockwise**, **Leviathan**, **SATAN**,

PINDAR, **DEMIURGE**, **Ialdabaoth**, (ELECTRON, NEG charge)



FRI day 12 09 2011 - **7 SUN-FULL MOON** on **FRI**'s **NIGHT** [fullfriamoon](http://serenitystreetnews.info/fullfriamoon)

[n.htm](http://serenitystreetnews.info/fullfriamoon)

FREE us from the **MARK of the BEAST 666**.

When History Repeats.....



Do We Notice?

KALI MAA has broken her **bond**. **We** are on our **OWN LADIES!** Time to **U NITE** under the **MOON**. **REMEMBER** the **OLD WAYS**

BOHEMIAN GROVE - the **PLACE** where the **BAVARIAN ILLUMINATI** ritually **sacrifice** **women** and **children**. **SATANISTS** under the **NAZI LIZARD LONDON IMPOSTER QUEEN**.

LADY DIANA murdered by the **MONARCHY**. Served her purpose and produced a **RED DRAGON** **tubal cain** **ANTICHRIST** (**WILLIAM ARTHUR pendragon**).



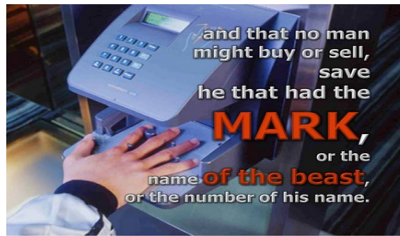
[Mind Control Slavery and the New World Order High-tech](#)

slavery - World War II United States Government's **Project**

Paperclip sponsored the resettlement of about **2,000 high-level Nazis** in the United

States. **CIA's MKULTRA** program to the **Monarch Project** - **mind control** which involves **US military**,

CIA, NASA and other government agencies. "...the basis for the success of the **Monarch mind-control programming** is that **different personalities or personality parts** called 'alters' can be created who do not know each other, but who can take the body at different times. The **amnesia walls** that are built by traumas form a **protective shield of secrecy** that prevents the abusers from being



system of alters is being used."

The mind-control programming, however, **has not worked according to plan**. In fact, the **perpetrators**, in their arrogance and hubris, **never dreamed that their methods could fail**. The retrieval of survivors' photographic-like memories of actual **abuse incidents**, including images, sounds and smells, constitutes a **major exposure of human rights abuses**. These victims bear witness to the **secret atrocities** of the so-called **New World Order**. <http://cruinthe.tripod.com/nexus/articles/minicontrolnwo.html>



[Satanic Bloodline Dynasty Rothschild Choice // 911-The Movie-Longest 9/11 Documentary on the internet-PREPARE to be SHOCKED!](#)

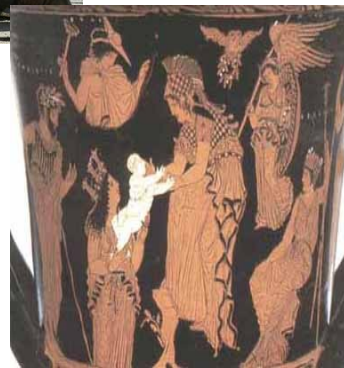
THE **[WOMEN'S MYSTERIES](#)** - **Bona Dea** was the only **old Roman deity** who admitted **freed slaves to the priesthood**, as the foreign religions of **Kybele, Isis, and Mithras** also did. **No social**

distinction between **ex-slaves** and the **freeborn** was evident in the veneration of **Bona Dea**. To the **unease of patrician men, matrons of rank, prostitutes, poor women, and slaves** participated.

The **priesthood** spoke in the harshest terms against **women drinking herb infusions that prevented conception**. **Canon lawyers** equated **refusal of hospitality to the fertile egg with murder**, while **absolving men who raped or killed in battle** and fully intended to do it again. **Warlords were protected by the church's fiction** allowing for "just wars." For the **priesthood**, the **sexual was sacred only if it was reproductive**, and **excusable only for the male**, who did not have to worry about the seed he sowed. <http://www.suppressedhistories.net/secrethistory/womenmysteries.html>

Celtic Legends of Attacks on

Priestesses- rapes we re not isolated incidents, but a pattern of attack by **aristocratic men** that **destroyed a social institution of priestesses at sacred wells**. There is no dating this cultural sea-change, though it could well have resulted from the breakdown of **inviolability of pagan shrines during christianization**. As the **old religion fell, the old taboos against violence in sanctuary were overridden**, and new taboos came into being, such as those **forbidding females to approach certain holy wells**. Numerous Irish legends refer to **christian monks** barring women from wells. But even in the 12th century, when this and other legends were written down as the **Grail cycle**, the tellers still imagined **divine reprisals against those who blasphemed against the animist holy places**. The **waters dried up, plants ceased to sprout and flower**, and the **meadows and**



forests shrivelled away. The theme of the wasteland in Celtic literature grows from this **violation of the life-nurturers** and the **goddess without whom nothing grows.** [Goddess tradition](#)

-Church and state both declared women inferior to men. Their movement and inheritance was limited. They had no legal standing except through male guardians.



They had no recourse against philandering husbands, though **men could cast off their wives** on the pretext of

adultery or barrenness. And husbands held other privileges over wives. By accusing them of **infidelity or magic**, **Germanic husbands** could literally put them through an ordeal, as **legal, historical and folkloric records attest.**

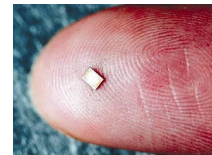
It was common knowledge that women were at a **disadvantage in the patriarchal scheme of society**, and expected that they would find ways to assert their own needs and desires. Older avenues of power were known to women from the wellspring of folk culture. Chanting over herbs and **knotted cords**, **wearing amulets**, giving **herbal potions to be drunk**, all were used in **protective magic, love spells and luck charms.** Such rites could also be used to **repel unwelcome sexual advances.** Popular opinion recognized these as effective.

- Bohemian witches, the fear was that women would **find magical ways to overcome social restrictions** and assume **privileges reserved for men.** **Female sexual independence** was harshly discouraged in other ways.



Secular **Bavarian laws imposed** on obstetrical witches the same penalties we have seen elsewhere assigned to "sorcerers": **heavy scourging and enslavement:** http://www.suppressedhistories.net/secrethistory/kings_witches.html

THORsday 12 08
2011- **6 999 SATAN SIN 666**
MARs amen RA
333d (Malkuth)



FREE NAZI DOCTORS- **Verichip FLU SHOT** still available for your **speedy GENOCIDE** (by appointment only due to unpopular demand) [nexuswageslave666](http://nexuswageslave666.htm) <http://serenitystreetnews.info/nexuswageslave666.htm>

Doctor Admits Vaccine Is More Deadly Than Swine Flu Itself & Will Not Give It To His Kids
<http://my.opera.com/SavedNotFried/blog/?startidx=6500>

Revelation: 666
mark <http://aeroventure.com/END-TIMES/Rev-666-mark.htm>

Harper, Obama unveil border deal Border deal aims to smooth trade, boost security?-**HITLER-HAARPER** met with the **OBAMination** in **DRACO-WASHINGTON DISTRICT of COLUMBIA** (offshore entity) to discuss border **INSECURITY** on **occupied TURTLE ISLAND.**

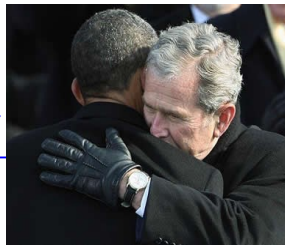
VIKING LIZARD QUEENS's CARTELS want a fast lane for **VERICHPPED WAGE SLAVE BEASTS** (NE XUS), to transport **barco**



ded SATANIC GOODS across the imaginary border, that separate the two **BANKRUPT VIRGINIA companies (CANADA + USA INC).**

the **WATCHERs** have all your info, so **YOU HAVE NO WHERE TO RUN** and **NO WHERE TO HIDE.**

Prez Obama, What Team Are You On? Who Are Your Masters?



-six media conglomerates w/combined revenues of **\$312B: GE, Disney, News Corp, Viacom, TimeWarner** and, **CBS...**that's (6) **men** telling you to , **adore, respect** and **OBEY** this **Bloodline globalist tool!** These six men all belonging to **Satanic-Black Nobilit, Jesuit-Papal Global Management Team (GMT).**

Why did you listen to them? Because you've been **"programmed"** since **birth** to believe what you **SEE** and **HEAR** on their **"mind control boxes"** broadcast via their **mass media outlets...**

Mau Mau Blood Oath-Starring Barack Obama and Maurice Strong in Kenya with Cousin Odinga

The Secret History of the Witches



MERCREDi 12 07 2011=5 (*Mercury god- GRAIN and TRAVEL*) **EGGoNOMY 555 D (DAAT)**

"White Buffalo Woman" Vision of



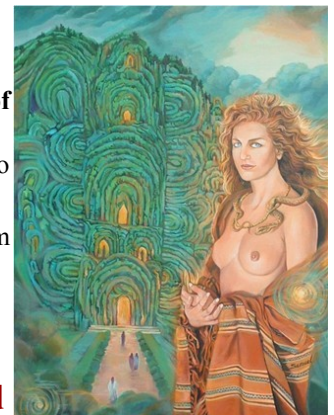
the **Great Mind** of the Buffalo. The nomadic Buffalo Nation roamed the vast prairies And forests on timeless walkabouts, covering the tall grasses with a million massive bodies of brown curly fur, hoofs and horns. Their hot-breathing language was like an Ocean of Sound circulating among them.

There **hidden among themselves** was their **Great Mother Chief.**

White Buffalo Woman - Bringing together the **Four tribes** of the **Buffalo People**, From the **Four directions** of the **Great Land** ...An annual pilgrimage to Buffalo Heart Mountain In what is now called Wyoming -Land of the Great Sky, and the Great Buffalo Nation. <http://goddess-seat.pagesperso-orange.fr/>

Earth Temple (in Gavrinis, France.) With

an **initiatory Way into the other World.** Years of preparatory living precede the rites of passage into this **mystic mound.** The luminous 'ley' radiate from every portal. Of this **Sacred Immortal Walled City.** Here is a **sacred doorway into the Land**



- 69 -85764898.doc

***need a REAL MAN to take
CHARGE....D***

solarhealhttp://serenitystreetnews.info/solarheal.htm

Atleo: First Nations people have reason to feel “angry and betrayed”

-Atleo painted a picture of the lives of First Nations people as being mixed with hope and despair. Atleo said First Nations people have more **university graduates, professors and entrepreneurs**, yet still too many live in communities burdened by squalor where children go to schools in cold and mouldy classrooms and the country's prisons continue to have a disproportionate number of Indigenous people behind bars. “It remains a **tragic, frustrating** a

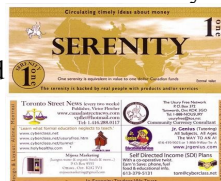
nd even **terrifying time**,” said Atleo. “We have **reason to feel angry and betrayed**.” Atleo said the **Attawapiskat housing crisis** that played out across television screens across the country was a **“national disgrace,”** but it showed Canada the reality that exists in many First Nations communities across the country. <http://aptn.ca/pages/news/2011/12/06/atleo-first-nations-people-have-reason-to-feel-angry-and-betrayed/>

***-So many old hotels and boarded
up hospitals. So many EMPTY
TOWNS. SO MUCH TIME on
OUR HANDS.***

The **SOLUTION is YOU ME and
WE in the
EGGoNOMY.** http://www.scribd.com/fullscreen/74915729?access_key=key-1qviiw8rdistovrzulvq



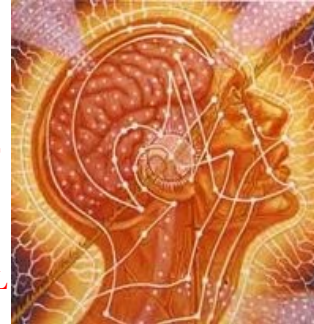
Kingakwii



MOONday12 05 2011- **WAKE UP
FROM THE LIES ALREADY!**

**Want you MIND BLOWN? WATCH THIS
VIDEO! The VATICAN is controlling the
world!**

**NUTRITIONAL
BALANCING IS
AN EXCELLENT
WAY TO
REDUCE AND
EVENTUALLY
ELIMINATE ALL
PARASITES
WITHOUT TOXIC HERBS OR
DRUGS** - <http://www.drlwilson.com/Articles/PARASITES.HTM>

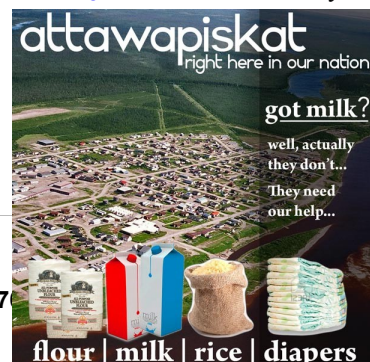


**PARASITES, AND HOW TO ELIMINATE
THEM NATURALLY** by Lawrence Wilson,
MD-When people tell me that **parasites are their
problem**, I always know that they
are **not in good health**. The reason is
that **parasites only thrive in a toxic
and nutritionally deficient body**. If we
can detoxify and renourish the body
properly, which takes several years or
more, most parasitic infections, including Lyme
disease, will diminish in intensity to the point
that it will not cause problems. Eventually, it will
go away completely.

**CONVERTING A TRADITIONAL OR FAR
INFRARED SAUNA TO A NEAR
INFRARED LAMP**
http://www.drlwilson.com/Articles/sauna_therapy.htm#converting // <http://drlwilson.com/SAUNAS/SAUNA%20CONVERSION.htm>

**HEALING WITH SINGLE
FREQUENCY LIGHT** by: Olszewski,
David, E.E., I.E.

**Hira Ratan
Manek** <http://solarhealing.com/> HRM has literally
subsisted,
and **lived
off of the
sun's
energy**



since **June 18th, 1995**. That is right, he has **not eaten solid food in 12 years**. He has been studied by various researchers, such as the Thomas Jefferson University, and the University of Pennsylvania. Not only have they found his claims to be true, but medical evidence suggests this **man is more healthy than a normal person of his age**. This year he is **76**.

-Stand barefooted on the bare earth looking directly into the sun every day at either the hour after sunrise or the hour before sunset and add 10 seconds to the sungazing time until you reach 44 consecutive minutes.— which could take 9 to 12 months to achieve — at which time one would be “solar charged”, meaning not only **cured of all mental and physical ailments** but also now without the desire or need to eat food.<http://www.ayahuasca-wasi.com/2011/sungazing/>

SUNday 12 04 2011-11- **NAZI GO HOME!**
<http://serenitystreetnews.info/SerenityStreetNewsDec2011.htm>

AFN-SHAWN ATLEO- DO YOU SERVE your PEOPLE or



the **LIZARD QUEEN?** [attawapiskathttp://serenitystreetnews.info/attawapiskat.htm](http://serenitystreetnews.info/attawapiskat.htm)

Attawapiskat Youth Forum

Shannen Koostachin // ATTAWAPISKAT HOUSING-CRISIS

DEC 1, 2011 - Statement by [Attawapiskat Chief and Council on notice of Third Party intervention](#) -
ATTAWAPISKAT, ON, On

November 30, 2011, an official acting on behalf of Joanne Wilkinson, Regional Director General for Aboriginal Affairs and Northern Development Canada hand delivered to Chief Theresa Spence, a letter indicating that the Department was exercising its authority under the terms of the signed funding agreement with the First Nation to appoint a “**Third Party Manager**” to **handle the affairs of the First Nation** citing the **health and safety of the community members**. This rationale is mere **political deflection as the conditions** cited by the Department are **present in numerous other First Nations communities**, and this rationale has been used by the **Department to silence us** when we brought these conditions to the **attention of Canadian society**.

There are examples across Canada where **Third Party Managers** are **allowing similar conditions to exist** while offering little or **no aide to their appointed First Nation communities**.

The communication of the decision to appoint a modern day Indian Agent was done by a Departmental official who interrupted a planning meeting of the communities’ emergency planning team, who were in the midst of implementing a strategy to **assist the people living in tent frames and shacks**. Chief Spence upon receiving the notification was incensed by actions of **Aboriginal Affairs**

Canada, not only by interrupting a meeting of the communities’ emergency team, but also by the cited reasons for the **imposition of an Indian Agent**.

Agent. Chief Spence expressed surprise that **after over a month of inaction**, the **Harper government** has elected to **blame the poorest of Canadian society** rather than to offer assistance. Chief Spence said “It is incredible that the Harper Government’s decision is that instead of offering aide and assistance to Canada’s First Peoples,

their solution is to blame the victim, and that the community is guilty, and deserving of their fate.”

Chief Spence also expressed concern about comments recently made in the **House of Commons**, regarding the **funding levels claimed to be received by the Attawapiskat First Nation**. Based on an analysis of the funding received by the First Nation, from the Department the amount received by the First Nation is in the range of **\$10,000.00, per capita** on an annual basis for each on Reserve member, **not the \$50,000** as stated in the House and media. We have tabulated figures from 2005 to 2011 that clearly indicates the funding received is **well below poverty line in Ontario**. Housing and minor capital is a mere 6.5% (\$6M over 6 years) of the \$94M received over the 6 year period. The funding received by the First Nation is **not distributed to on Reserve members as individuals**. It is **used to provide specific services, and programs for the benefit and use of on Reserve members**. This is based on statistics maintained by the Indian Registry maintained by Aboriginal Affairs and Northern Development Canada. The First Nation has completed all of the necessary reporting requirements of the Department, including receiving unqualified annual audits for the funds received from the Department for the past six years. All of these have been reviewed, and have been accepted by Aboriginal Affairs and Northern Development Canada. If the Government of Canada wishes to re-examine the audits previously accepted by the Department, the First Nation will welcome, and cooperate fully with the exercise, and the true costs to operate in a remote, northern environment will be quantified.

The taxpayers of **Ontario and Canada should be made aware that the majority of the \$94M received to support the Attawapiskat First Nation over that past six years from Aboriginal Affairs does not remain or circulate in our community**.

The **majority** of these **funds** go to **support the greater economy of Northern Ontario and Canada for goods, materials, services,**



contractors, legal advice and auditing services to mention a few, which in turn **support urban northern communities** such as **Timmins, Sudbury, Sault Ste Marie, Thunder Bay, North Bay, Toronto, Kenora and Winnipeg** to name a few. The majority of these **firms are non Aboriginal tax-payers**.

These are the **very issues facing the community of Attawapiskat, and many other First Nation communities in Canada's hinterland**.

Chief Spence has said. “**On our traditional lands, that we once shared in the past with the visitors to our land, our lands, have proven to be bountiful in natural resources, and have been a benefit to all of Ontario, and Canada, but we were left behind**. In our territory, we have a world class diamond mine, the pride of the Canadian, and Ontario governments, as well as **De Beers Canada**. They have every right to be proud of that mine, but **each party has failed to acknowledge the First Nation peoples who continue to use the land as our grandparents did**.” While **they reap the riches, my people shiver in cold shacks**, and are **becoming increasing ill**, while **precious diamonds from my land grace the fingers, and necklaces of Hollywood celebrities, and the mace of the Ontario Legislature**.

My people deserve dignity, humane living conditions, for that **our community** asked for the assistance from my fellow citizens, for our **simple request for human dignity**,

the **government's decision** was to **impose a colonial Indian Agent. Minister John**

Duncan has **missed an opportunity to alter the relationships with First Nations across this country**, and to renew the **positive values of being a member of Canadian society**.

Prime Minister Harper has forgone another opportunity to build upon the good will developed from Canada's National Apology for the abuses of the residential school system, a once in a generation opportunity.

Governments of the past respected our Peoples by negotiating and honouring Treaty

Agreements, this government does not have the same perspective. The United Nations Declaration on Indigenous Peoples, of which Canada is a signatory, outlines the obligations to maintain, and ensure the position of my people. My First Nation has received generous support from the Canadian public, and many corporate sponsors who wish to address the concerns of my community, for which we are grateful. We have reached out to other First Nations in Ontario, and Canada, who share our concerns about the broken promises of Treaties, and lack of resource sharing for the wealth taken from our traditional Homelands. **The era of not listening to the concerns of our people is at an end.** This is the beginning..... For additional information contact Chief Theresa Spence 705-997-2166 theresa.spence@attawapiskat.org

<http://www.attawapiskat.org/wp-content/uploads/Press-Release-Afn-Third-Party-Intervention-Nov-30-2011.pdf>

SATURNday 12 03 2012- SATURN-SHILLS-ORBS AND LASERS



**SATURNSHILL
SORBSLASERS** <http://serenitystreetnews.info/SATURNSHILLSORBSLASERS.htm>

POINT your LASERS LIGHTS in the SKY. ALL of US. NOW! It will deactivate the ORBS.

LED LIGHTS

HEAL- lasers + quartz crystals. Lasers deactivate microchips, also different light colours (

BLUE) are excellent

healers. Pass the light thru a

QUARTZ crystal until it disperses

out. Shine this light on

your PALMS or FEET for accurate

LITE healing. Also LITE areas where

there is **CANCER or DISEASE. UV**

LIGHT + Water = SUPER OXYGEN

WATER or AIR. (infrared light kills parasites too).



Orb Talk, Shill No1, More Orb Talk, and Hope.- Let's Blow The Lid Off The "Man Made Awakers" Reality!- Orb

Wasps and Dragonfly things and few Bird Mimics. Also other very strange things. **All moving at lightning speeds!** There are dozens of amazing stopframes here if you are quick. "There are many who call themselves awake here, but much few "Seers" of the **True Reality.** Yet. They will soon. Check out **7:53 7:54!!!! And 8:48!!!!** They are getting really close.

ALIEN ORB ALERT- CANADA playlist

FRIAday- 12 02
2012- **FREE us**
FROM DIRTY
OIL
POLITICIANS and
d SiOnist

BANKERS [solunasongs](http://solunasongs.com)
<http://serenitystreetnews.info/solunasongs.htm>



DUMP all \$\$\$ assets and invest in
your unborn CHILDREN.

State of Emergency in
Attawapiskat By Wes

Prankard <http://northernstarfish.org/state-of-emergency-in-attawapiskat/>

“Attawapiskat being compared
to **Haiti** except it’s **40 degrees**
colder” Warm blankets, Parkas,
boots, heaters, flour, rice, non
perishable food items NEEDED.



-This year I
want to do it
BIG. I’m
thinking
maybe I can
get kids
camping out
right across
Canada. See
, I can raise

maybe \$5,000 on my own, but if I can get
even **100 kids** doing the same thing; that’s **half a**
million dollars to help Attawapiskat. The same
amount the government has just promised to help
fix some of the homes. **How**
awesome would it be if a **bunch of kids**
were able to do more than
the government?

The **Dream of A Playground For**
Attawapiskat Realized! - After a long
year of campaigning, fundraising, scratching and
clawing, Wes’s dream of a playground in every
remote northern community has begun to be
realized. <http://northernstarfish.org/>



THORSDay DECember 12 01 2012 - **Mary**
Christ Mass
-EVERYONE- WORLD
WAMPUM HERE WE COME!

adonai el shaddai solluna songs

BROADVIEW NEWS- Grass
Roots Survival Victor P Fletcher
Vol. 13 5 Oct Nov 2011

We Subsidize Homeless,
Handicapped,
Underemployed and Dying.
tsnewsocnov2011.htm <http://serenitystreetnews.info/tsnewsocnov2011.htm>

BROADVIEW NEWS //
Grass Roots
Survival Victor P
Fletcher- Oct., 2011 Vol.
13, #5 13th year

Linda Louise Wright Pickton
Clan & The Guild Socialist
Ensemble Recorded Live



Pg 1- Police
claim arsonist set explosive fire at
4 am with cigarette butt!

Why were phone lines cut before flames appeared outside of closed concrete building.? **Editor's car exploded 30 seconds after he withdrew from smoke-filled garage** (no flames) narrowly escaping instant death! 911 phones had already failed.

-The auto shown was in a closed garage with no entrance except by climbing over a fence. Flames could escape only at the front later on where there were no phone lines near the flames until well after the explosion. Did the arsonist know that I would be attending my uncle's funeral 80 miles away just before the fire and would be exhausted in deep sleep?

Why did the fire occur at the same time that

the **McGuinty government** cancelled the **Mega-Quarry clearance**

for a 2 year environmental study being protested repeatedly?

Did an **anti-Mega-Quarry protester** get his barn burned for a similar reason last week? Detective White needs sophistication in her training. Why should Torontonians take it for granted that **car fires are ignited by cigarette butts** and **phone lines may stop working for no particular reason at the same time**? Is it possible to take it for granted that **no city service can be relied upon for professional expertise**? Perhaps we should not have called 911 at all from another address and let things burn away. **Why**

bother to report anything? The house almost burnt as well as the loudly roaring explosive flames came out 7 feet horizontally threatening the house for 24 seconds. More positively, the **Fire Marshal's office** did pay attention to our plight and spent serious time investigating. Street police (not the detective) who attended also asked us questions requiring descriptive answers and were told that the phone lines were cut. The private insurance engineer who investigated was thorough as well and concluded it was necessary to **also acquire a protest sign against the**



quarry since that the mega-quarry is near the investigator's home in Mono Mills north of Toronto.

Our NDACT. com sign on the garage survived the arson attack intact but scorched.

Perhaps **Detective White** should read a newspaper to know what goes on in

her **community's corporations** and the **U.S. and Israeli**

needs for massive clean Ontario

quarry water supplies since

the **Mega-Quarry will have a railroad link to international lake access export ports in Owen Sound and Toronto.** The Shelburne mega-quarry's mayor announced that the Mega Quarry is his biggest customer so he **cannot comment on the dangers of the quarry water theft to**

foreigners. **300 copies of Bob Rae-Levine scandals issue were burnt before mailing.** I do not believe police conclusions when my life has been threatened. - VPF

pg 1- **Family devastated, household terrorized** as **police kill woman in front of house**, then **traumatize tenant in bed** by pointing gun in his face & **showing pepper spray & tasers** .

"I had a premonition that I would be murdered." Victim of police shooting at Cummer & Yonge who received **psychic visions**, who was then **drugged with anti-**

depressants . Toronto

poets & others fear police shootings because of their propensity



for unique insights on life. **Anti-depressants** may themselves cause **mental disturbances.**

Man with hammer (not connected with protests) at Commerce Ct. Sat. Oct. 15 luckily escaped police shooting. Media tried to connect possibility of his arrest with peaceful Occupy Toronto protesters.

Ex-Illuminati Interviewed by Henry Makow pt 2

LoveCry pg 2- NWO Agent Harper attacks medical

marijuana - As you well know, **S-10 proposed mandatory minimum sentences** for growing even a **few marijuana plants**, making any amount of cookies or hash, and contains **no exceptions for medical marijuana.** We must continue our **fight against this horrific and deadly legislation.** In this, we will have both the **NDP and the Liberals on our side.** While the Conservatives do have a majority, we can delay and fight this bill in many ways. So, stay tuned, stay strong, and let's defeat these mandatory minimum sentences for the fourth time. WhyProhibition.ca

- Why is this person being given an easy grilling? Toronto Street News has reason to question this appointment- **unilingual JUDGE** was chosen, although there were other **qualified bilingual judges** who were and who could have been appointed," Mr. Grammond said. "I believe that **understanding French** is part of the **competence requirement**, rather than being in opposition to competence."

HENRY MAKOW's ILLUMINATI 2- SATANISM, SOCIAL ENGINEERING, HIDDEN HISTORY "...We aspire to corrupt in order to govern... We have taken from the people all the gods of heaven and earth...their religious faith, their faith in

monarchy, their honesty and their family virtues..."<http://www.cruelhoax.ca/#top>

pg3- Iceland Banksters Targeted as "the people" Refuse a 'Rescue'; Canadian banks rescued with \$74.3 billion of taxpayers money - Reject the fraudulent idea that debts perpetrated by capitalist leaders should be borne by "the people" **Arrest and convict capitalist leaders who commit political and economic crimes.**

- China Liquidating U.S. Treasuries, Buying Corporations instead.

pg 4- Jack Layton knew the **truth about Canada's ability to start issuing its own money** once again from the Bank of Canada. Instead, **we pay**



\$170 million daiiy in interest payments. *Not even all politicians know this basic truth.*

Instead, *private banks charge the taxpayers interest needlessly for Canada's infrasstructure* which used to be paid for by the **Bank of Canada.**

-In 1974 Trudeau and Chretien wrecked Canada's economy by stopping the taxpayer owned Bank of Canada from issuing its own government monies and instead began to borrow from private banks. Total debt at the time was \$66 billion. **Today, Canadians**



pay \$170 daily in

interest to Rothschild banks in Canada where the total debt is now more than **\$666 billion**.

“When a **government is dependent upon bankers** for money, **they** and not the leaders of the government control the situation, since the **hand that gives is above** the hand that takes...Money has no motherland; financiers are without patriotism and without decency; their sole object is gain.” - Napoleon Bonaparte, 1815

Red Elk Bible Code Part 1



**COINTELPRO
ALTERNATIVE
MEDIA
SATANISTS
DEMONIZE the T
RUE HOLY
TEMPLARS.**

The Cistercians -Saint Bernard of Clairvaux 1090-1153 - In all history no other man so dominated his times and influenced its people. He prophesied, cast out devils, worked miracles, wrote books, destroyed heresy, single-handedly healed a schism, launched a crusade, established the Templars, advised popes, guided councils (6), ended a pogrom, accomplished every mission given him--yet was always sickly, took no joy in the world or pride in his successes, and ever longed to return to his

cell. <http://www.osb.org/cist/bern.html> ; <http://www.osb.org/cist/index.html> ; <http://www.catholicshopper.com/products/saintbooks.html>

Mark Dahiya, law reformer on behalf of Toronto's

homeless working to provide pro bono service by lawyers to Metro's homeless. Mark's activism within the Law Society successfully changed



Law Society policy towards the homeless who need help in establishing identification papers, and in a basic approach to their rights in a system that is frequently denied them by bureaucratic government procedures. Too turgid to explain here Mark was able to work behind the scenes to free up lawyers to provide legal services without charge when they so choose. Toronto Street News attended the Trinity Church behind the Eaton's Centre where 300 lawyers attended.

pg 5-

pg 6- **HARPER TRAITOR
WATCH PAGE- New World
Order Agent Harper- Yahoos** who elect our **prime minister:-
Harper's Israeli allies suffer as
Netanyahu's anti-democratic
gov. suffers protest of 500,000
demanding justice**

pg 7- **Rumsfeld
stripped of immunity** from torture charges; **Obama protects him.**

The UK Guardian reports:“Guards at Bagram routinely kneed prisoners in their thighs — a blow called a ‘peroneal strike’... Whenever a guard did this to Dilawar, he would cry out, ‘Allah! Allah!’ Some guards apparently found this amusing, and would strike him repeatedly to show off the behavior to buddies. One military policeman told investigators, ‘Everybody heard him cry out and thought it was funny.’... It went on over a 24-hour period, and I would think that it was over 100 strikes.”

Dilawar was **shackled from the ceiling much of the time**, with his **feet barely able to touch the ground**. On the last day of his life, after 4 days at Bagram, an interpreter who was present said his legs were bouncing uncontrollably as he sat in a plastic chair. **He had been chained by the wrists to the top of his cell for much of the previous four days.**

pg 8- **We Are The Caretakers For
The Creator** -Angel Femia

pg 9- **McGuinty's 'Green' jobs are
losing jobs, jobs, not creating
them.** - Solar and Wind Power are not working

out! **Instead** of **creating** 50,000 new jobs as McGuinty promised, **solar panel manufacturers** are idle and **laying people off**. Less than 20,000 jobs were created.

US Inc. Military Veterans Being Called Back To Service for the Corporation.

pg 10- **NJ cop** who arrested **Mossad 911 photographers** assigned to record the towers being struck breaks silence! The 5 bragged about it on Israeli TV. How did they know 911 was going to happen? If They didn't aid in the murders themselves?

Women at the Jewish settlement of Pnei Kedem practise firing pistols and high-powered rifles- While diplomats haggle, deadly tensions mount ; "Their ultimate goal is to drive us from our land,"



he said. "Defending the land is a holy task. If we let them succeed, they will take more and more."

pg 11 - Dear **SPRINGEAGLE**

pg 12- **Local MP & CSIS agent Bob Rae-Levine** was chanted out of the park as he is known as part of the 1% problem since he tried to sell Ontario's taxpayer-owned Ontario Hydro to Enron fraudsters, etc., etc..



GRASS ROOTS-
The HOLISTIC

MAGAZINE - Oct/Nov. Vol. 1, #5, 2011

GRASSROOTS SURVIVAL.info

Read It Now!

pg 1- Native Ceremony to Save Mega-Quarry Waters From Foreign

Theft - **un**derground **limestone** going to the **U.S.** and **China** will **not be available to Canadians.**

Ultimately, the quarry that will be formed will result in **fresh water** that will be **shipped to the United States** and **Israel**. **Natives** and **farmers** shown here also protested **Dump Site 41** wherein the **McGuinty government** tried to organize the **theft of the purest water** there.

Toronto Street News.info
Features Site 41 Dump Site protests and arrests occurred August 2009

pg 2-As winter's dark days loom, Vitamin D supplement experts explain why we still need a daily dose of sun;

pg 3- **Banning Health-** **NWO Agent Harper** joins **FDA** to **ban all nutritional & supplemental ingredients** ;

Mexico's newest export to US **may be water** while **Canada's resources are targeted at Mega-Quarry** - Water in Canada is currently targeted for theft at the Mega-Quarry above Toronto. CitiBank also

recommended buying water shares in August. Harper's MP Chong assistant told us we should give the water to the [U.S. for "humanitarian" reasons instead of selling it.](#)

pg 4- [Breaking the Wind Turbine - Municipal Councils & 'Alternative' Energy frauds](#) given advice by David Robinson - [Shelburne kids play within 550 meters](#) instead of health required "setback" from **electric turbine. Europeans require more than one mile space for a safe setback** from demonstrated disturbances in humans. Animals are also affected -- **birds killed, bats dying** from air pressure on their lungs as the 75 foot blades move. Blades also **toss ice** in winter time while [real estate values decrease](#) as reported by real estate firms in



Shelburne area

pg 5- [Stop The Lies! 'Green' energy costs!](#) Recently, a so-called reporter stated **real estate values soar** with a **wind farm on land!** In reality [Real Estate Prices drop!](#) [Ask Melancthon's ill farmers! Green Energy 40% higher cost! McGuinty Fraud! Also Without promised Jobs!](#) ; [Routine Radiation](#) spikes in Tokyo;

pg 6- [Kanekota Native Update](#): Notice To Councillor ; When we remove the masks most people will be aghast to find many of their former and current ministers are the actual shareholders of the Highland Group

Those ['Wonderful' Efficient Light Bulbs?](#)



pg 7-What the **Toronto Star/NOW mag won't tell you::** [Citizens' Testing Finds 20 Hot Spots Around Tokyo ; Aspartame: Legal Poisoning](#)

[Torontonians](#) The Deathly Icing on the Cake: Revealing the [Cancerous Truth About Aspartame:](#)

pg 8 - [27 Years: No Deaths](#) from Vitamins, [3 Million From Prescription Drug](#) ;

We can't find [Social & Environmental Responsibility At the Toronto Star!!](#) - Canada's **native community is credited with being better saviours** of our lands

than **whites**. 2nd war veteran Wallace (Braveheart name) told us at his farm rally to **save the water from the proposed Mega-Quarry that natives appear to be doing a better job** as he poked the ground with his cane. These flags were raised at the time of the water ceremony created by natives and supported by **local farmers. Toronto Star fails to report on these activities** as well as **so-called "alternate media**

[CanadaStreetNews 2009 to 2010 pt 1](#)

[LoveCry's Healing Cafe- Stress Management, Healing Work, Body, Mind and Soul, Anger Management, Yoga, Spiritual and Psychological](#)


Counselling, Sliding Scale Donation
416-406-0099

Studies In Propaganda with Ms. Sydney White - Mondays 6 to 8 pm; For Lecture Hall 416-787-0592 The Free University of Toronto, St. George Campus



Usury Free
Serenity Global
Cooperative
Join us
in a **New Paradigm** of **Universal**

Oneness, Serenity and Prosperity for All.
We are a Network of People with Integrity and OPEN hearts, READY to create a BETTER WORLD for seven



generations to come.
We Subsidize Homeless,
Handicapped,
Underemployed and Dying.
BROADVIEW NEWS //
Grass Roots Survival
Victor P Fletcher- Editor
145 Broadview Ave
Toronto, Ontario, M4M 2E9
647 - 346-2797
(voicemail), vpflet@yahoo.com
<http://www.grassrootssurvival.info>

<http://www.BroadviewStreetNews.info>

[// TSNEWS 02 2011 V 12 I](#)
[13 // TSNEWS 03 2011 V 12 I](#)
[14 // TSNEWS 04 2011 V 12 I](#)
[15 // TSNEWS 05 2011 V 12 I](#)
[16 // TSNEWS 06 2011 V 12 I](#)
[17// BLACK POPE pdf](#)

%%%%%%%%%%

%555555555555555555555555%%%%%%%%%

%%%%%%%%%%


%%%555555555555555555555555%%%

%%%%%%%%

MOONday 11 28 2011= **7 SUN HAIL**
HAaRPER in CHA
RGE! [hailhaarper http://serenitystreetnews.info/hailhaarper.htm](http://serenitystreetnews.info/hailhaarper.htm)

**(GLOBAL \$\$\$
BANKSTERS in WASHINGTON. ALL in
a TSUNAMI ROW)**

HAaRPER! RESIGN and SURRE
NDER YOURSELF to
the NEAREST FEMA
FACILITY
where you will
be**MICROC**
HIPPED and
PARACHU
TED into LI
BYA for PR
OJECT
CLEAN UP
YOUR
MESS! NAMASTE



WARNING- your cell phones, cars and planes can **explode on demand**. ILLUMINATI owns all the TOYS, the BOMBS and



the HAARPer WEATHER WAR MACHINE. **PROTECT YOURSELVES** [org onemasters](http://onemasters.org)

Harper pulls out of

Kyoto <http://gangstersout.blogspot.com/2011/11/harper-pulls-out-of-kyoto.html> / <http://progressiverambler.blogspot.com/2011/06/harper-rejects-kyoto-protocol-extension.html> // <http://www.cbc.ca/news/canada/story/2007/01/30/harper-kyoto.html> //

Mysterious Alberta explosion kills

young mother- 23-year-old woman was killed and another woman was injured when an explosion rocked a housing complex in central Alberta Friday.

Innisfail RCMP said that a **package arrived at the home by delivery shortly before the blast**, but **officers did not link the package to the blast**. *(nothing better to do but watch this woman's building? Was she sueing someone? INSURANCE? Someone try and kill her in a CAR ACCIDENT. WHO IS THIS WOMAN. WHAT IS HER STORY? RCMP cannot be trusted.)* **Sgt. Webb** said the **package was delivered by hand**.

The deceased woman was **identified by friends and congregants of a community church** as Vicky

Shachtay, a young mother who was **paralyzed by an earlier automobile accident**. Shachtay's aide, who was also injured in the blast, had been working at the home at the time of the explosion. **Police are currently probing the cause of the blast**, and an autopsy is set for next



week in Calgary. Nearby residents of three other units were evacuated by officers Friday morning, but police said that most of the damage occurred inside one suite. **RCMP officers** also blockaded the surrounding neighbourhood, which is close Innisfail's junior and senior high schools. Innisfail is about 100 kilometres north of

Calgary. <http://www.ctv.ca/CTVNews/TopStories/20111125/woman-dies-in-alberta-townhouse-blast-111125/#ixzz1flrvJIAT>



[TSNEWS V13](http://TSNEWS.V13) **Victor Fletcher's cell phone also EXPLOD**

ED on demand. LOTS of MILITARY BLACK HELICOPTERS CHASING HIM and also HOLOGRAPHIC MINIVANS and driverless cars. COPS are trying



to **HIDE** their **DIRTY DEEDS**.

Helicopter crash near Kitchener, Ont., kills 1. 11:30 am. **MYSTERY-SABOTAGE-**

TERRORISM. The aircraft was from Great Lakes Helicopter, a private flight-training and charter company based at the airport. <http://www.cbc.ca/news/canada/toronto/story/2011/11/28/cambridge-helicopter-crash.html?cmp=rss>

HAARPER TERRORIZES CANADA with **WEATHER WEAPONS** and **DNA DESTROYERS** as usual. (yawn)

[Veil of Invisibility](#) // [WARNING](#) // [True Geostrategics & Astrostrategics](#) // [666 NesaRA](#) [WARNING](#) // [OLEE](#)

[H2O](#) // [cramnote](#) // [doc](#) // [pdf](#) // [EArthPART](#)
[y cards](#) // [Study to](#)
[Succeed](#) // [PROPHECYKEEPER](#) //
CURRENCY= FLOW of
ENERGY on LAND, AIR and
WATER. ENERGY =
PEOPLE....NOT DIRTY OIL!
UNIONS, SCHOOL BOARDS,
POLITICS, COURTS, all
SYSTEMS (SEWERS) of SATAN
are a HOUSE of CARDS, based on
MONEY that DOES NOT EXIST.

SOLUTION is **YOU, ME** and **WE** in
the **EGGonomy**. (I spammed the [red cross](#)
[today](#). STOP WHINING and FIX It...we are
bored over here. LETs go! ALL of us!

STOP TALKING. ACTION
ONLY. Get off your
BUTTS! (singing allowed)

SUNday 11 **27** 2011= 11 -11-11 = **6**
WOW....powerful occult number
day...be careful. ALTERNATIVE
MEDIA is missing the real
story. [powerlesswitch](#) <http://serenitystreetnews.info/powerlesswitch.htm>

LOSE the racism. ALL
COLOURs are **MISLED. WHITE**
WITCH DEACTIVATES BLACK WITCH
with WHITE LIGHT. OUTTING
YOU (spamming the [christian ladies](#) today)

NUKE ALERT for **EGYPT!**
PUTIN put in **CHARGE** in **RUSSIA**
again. DEVILS are moving **quickly!** \$
\$



MICHAEL NOEL
PRESCOTT
666 and **TRINITY** ha

ve
stolen **ILLUMINATREEE's** **aquam**
arine crystals that power the **MIDDLE**
EARTH DRAGONIANs, so prepare
for **EAST COAST**
tsunamis and **ATLANTIS**
RISING. <http://www.youtube.com/user/sangrailian1>



PAID OCCUPY
GATEKEEPERS will
stock **FEMA**
CAMPS with **HUMAN**
MEAT, and **UFOs** for a **BENNY**
HINN RAPTURE.

OCCULT RITUAL -on
Thanksgiving- ARAB
AFRICAN OBAMA blessing **2**
turkeys (was passed the **SPEAR of**
DESTINY). **PREPARE** for
an **ALLAH BLOOD BATH**
RITUAL!

The **Time of Separation and Differ**
ences in Dimensions <http://stevebeckow.com/world-disclosure-day/the-time-of-separation-or-separation-of-worlds/the-time-of-separation-and-differences-in-dimensions/>

<http://www.scribd.com/doc/73417992/DANA-I-HAVE-CONTACTED-JORDAN-MAXWELL-DAVID-ICKE-JEFF-RENSE-TSARION-SHRINER-and-that-whole-BAND-of-ALTERNATIVE-MEDIA-American-Freedom-RADIO-PH>

SATURNday 11 26 2011- 11-10-

11= **5 sacredgematria** <http://serenitystreetnews.info/sacredgematria.htm>

GEO-THERMIC WARFARE (HAARP) IS
BEING WAGED UNDERGROUND TO
ACTIVATE **3 VOLCANOS**
SIMULTANEOUSLY CAUSING
ANATLANTIC AND MEDITERRANEAN
TSUMANI TIDAL WAVE
HITTING **EUROPE** AND THE **EAST**

COAST OF AMERICA, ICELAND KATLA, AFRICA HIERO, & GREECE(5) ARE SET TO BLOW ANY DAY NOW IN THE NEXT TWO OR THREE WEEKS, EVEN WITHIN DAYS!!! THE VOLCANOS WILL BRING 3 DAYS OF DARKNESS. <http://earthalerts.manyjourneys.com/web/>

<http://8thfire.info/2011/11/26/wake-up-get-ready-tell-your-brother-your-sister-your-friend-children-of-god-one-love-need-to-unite-this-is-a-godless-satanic-plot-we-are-trapped-in-now/>

Daniel 9:11 - All Israel has transgressed your law and turned away, refusing to obey you. "Therefore the curses and sworn judgments written in the Law of Moses, the servant of God, have been poured out on us, because we have sinned against you.



SATANIC

SUPERPLOT EXPOSED...
Sacred Gematria Update OCT 19, 2011

Sacred gematria, Jewish and English reveals that there is a superplot by Satan to capture us in a godless culture. Satan's fingerprints are all over our history, as these readings are

interpreted by gematrix.org... I see time travelers fingerprints on our history, I see them in our news as nypd officers pepper spraying girls in a setup to spark OWS. We are **being manipulated on a sub-cortex fear/emotional level.** Recent news stories about **escaping animals** (Noah's ark), Chinese van running over baby, son dying in car crash, falling debris from sky, are meant to **activate fear cortex triggers.** 9/11 is one, began long ago in South Africa, killing Steve Biko, then to Jamaica, killing Peter Tosh in 1987. My interpretations do not show a key, a way out for 'us', believers, except, [Matthew 27:52](#) is what comes to me ... this 'secret' war of Satan forces rising, has to be fought with the Saints and ArchAngels.

The **SuperPlot involves almost everything.** It is time to **look inside, into your heart,** MALKUTH MURCHAN,

SATANIC SUPERPLOT ABOUT TO BE SPRUNG BY SECRET RUSSIAN-NASA-NAZI INFILTRATORS LED

CALL TO ARMS ** SATANIC SUPERPLOT ABOUT TO BE SPRUNG BY SECRET RUSSIAN-NASA-NAZI INFILTRATORS LED BY SATAN PUTIN.**

I have preliminary evidence involving secret gematria exposing their fingerprints. There are too many events in **space, military and society** to believe their stories.

WE ARE BEING SEUP FOR FALSE FLAGS THEN IT WILL HAPPEN.

WE MUST ORGANIZE AND PREPARE AND TR Y AND OVERT THIS GLOBAL DISASTER BY AWAKENING EVERYBODY.



Russian-nazi BEINGS have setup elaborate infiltrators in all of our society. They are sending up SOYUZ rockets like crazy now. A secret space war is going on now. **Occupy Wall Street** and the **Arab Spring** are being instigated and sparked and controlled through **front organizations in Madrid Spain**. They are fronts. NASA and all our govt is infiltrated. (NYPD office who pepper sprayed the Occupy wall st girls is an example)

They are using secret knowledge about sacred geometry and new secret knowledge about black covert NLP to keep us fooled, sheeple, joking and hoping, while they lead us in repetition to the slaughter.

WAKE UP! GET READY! TELL YOUR BROTHER, YOUR SISTER, YOUR FRIEND, CHILDREN OF GOD, ONE LOVE, NEED TO UNITE. THIS IS A GODLESS SATANIC PLOT WE ARE TRAPPED IN NOW!

FRIday 11 25 2011 - 11-9-11 =
4 **FREE** the **DIVINE FEMININE** in **ALL**

HUMANITY. OPEN your HEARTS to UNCONDITIONAL LOVE. (Gate keepers =FALSE LOVE=WOLVES BEWARE)

[friaafeminine](http://serenitystreetnews.info/friaafeminine.htm) <http://serenitystreetnews.info/friaafeminine.htm>

CTV- your NEWS is ALWAYS cutting out on the **NEW ZOMBIE DIGITAL CABLE NETWORKS**.

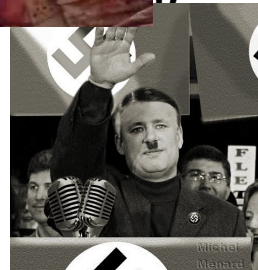


\$500,000 blown on **HARPER LIBYA**

SLAUGHTER CELEBRATION televised for Canadian wage slaves on **BELL** owned **CBC**.

DID you USE CATTLE PRODES on

the **COMMANDERS**, like you did with **GADHAFI, LIBYAN WOMEN and CHILDREN** when you **RAPED and MURDERED THEM...IN THE NAME OF FREEDOM and DEMONcracy?**



(It's coming out of your paycheck boys, not mine! You'll be working it off in LIBYA)

<http://www.vancouversun.com/news/canada-in-afghanistan/Harper+calls+Canadian+Forces+best+world+Libya+tribute/5760894/story.html>

666999\$\$\$xxx

Leona Aglukkaq- WHO Health MINISTER wants to **TACKLE OBESITY???** Have schools **grow their OWN ORGANIC FOOD/PRODUCTS**, market them **locally and globally** on **community TIME** or **WORLD WAMPUM. NAZI DOCTOR-WAKEY WAKEY TIME LEONA. DON'T ENSLAVE the CHILDREN AGAIN.** Last year it was the **VERICHIPed FLU SHOT POISON PUSH. SHAME on you!**

WASICHU! <http://www.facebook.com/pages/Leona-Aglukkaq/338714247581?sk=wall>



666999\$\$\$xxx

ATTN - Rex Murphy CTV- mocking **NYCOLE TURMEL** will **DRIVE her to her HIGHER GROUND. (MEEGWETCH, MERCI.** KEEP up the **BRA BURNING** in **UNITED aMERICA SSSSSS!** I AM PROUD of you)



HOPE you TOOK your \$\$ \$ out of the SATANIC STOCK MARKET. D

Pat Martin

Twitter Tirade: Tweet Ends Brief Era

Of Parliamentary Civility - referred to **Conservative procedural tactics** as a "(expletive) disgrace" and "jackboot (expletive)."

Pat Martin merely put the **conceit of parliamentary decorum** out of its misery. The **New Democrat** was reacting to the **majority government's repeated use of closure** to curtail debate on major pieces of legislation by Canada's elected representatives, a tactic **that's become so common it is no longer considered newsworthy.** New Democrats were also

smarting over comments by **Environment Minister Peter**



Kent, who called the **NDP "treacherous"** — **essentially treasonous** — for **travelling to Washington this week to lobby against the Keystone pipeline.**



NDP Leader Nycole Turmel, meanwhile, opened Thursday's question period with this decorous question: **"Why is the out-of-touch prime minister forcing Canadians to play retirement roulette on the tumbling TSX?"**

Actually, before Turmel even started the QP slagfest, **Tory backbencher Rob Clark** had committed the parliamentary equivalent of passing gas in a crowded elevator when he used his — ostensibly non-partisan — "SO-31" statement to carpet bomb the official Opposition. **"Undermining the economy and attacking Canadian jobs are yet more worrying examples that the ineffective, disunited NDP is unfit to ...,"** Clark read from his **pre-approved script before being cut off** by the Speaker. Speaker **Andrew Sheer, incidentally, reprimanded an MP earlier this week** for referring to a counterpart as "stupid." Suitably chastened, **NDP and Conservative MPs adjusted their rhetoric accordingly** during Thursday's question period. They needled one another with remedial reading

suggestions: **"Economics for Dummies," "Buying Jets for Dummies,"** and **"Democracy for Dummies."** Against these **schoolyard taunts, Pat Martin's cussed crie de coeur** seemed almost

poetic. http://www.huffingtonpost.com/mobileweb/2011/11/17/pat-martin-twitter-swearing_n_1100533.html

Sacred Mysteries Divine Feminine 2012

Thursday ("Thor's day")- In Norse mythology, **Thor** is a **hammer-wielding god** associated with **thunder, lightning, storms, oak trees, strength, the protection of mankind,** and also **hallowing, healing, and fertility.**

Thor's hammer is often understood as an **axe**, which, being **thrown**, comes back like a **boomerang**.

THORsday 11 24 2011-11- 8-

11 a**MERIKa** the **DECEIVED! LOS**
E the \$\$\$ and be **FREE** again.

<http://8thfire.info/2011/11/23/obamination-names-whitehouse-turkeys-peace-and-liberty-this-muslim-mocks-amerika-lose-washington-as-your-roman-pimp/>

- **OBAMINATION NAMES WHITEHOUSE TURKEYS- PEACE and LIBERTY.**

this **MUSLIM MOCKS**

aMERIKa. LOSE WASHINGTON as your**ROMAN PIMP!**

CIA/FBI WIKIPEDIA
PEDOPHILIA AND **PROPAGAN**
DA RING EXPOSED -by

Sherri Kane and Dr. Leonard G.

Horowitz http://www.bbsradio.com/cgi-bin/webbbs/webbbs_config.pl?md=read;id=9372

To effectively extend **counter-intelligence** and their **PSYOPs** (i.e., psychological operations), **frightening truths** are mixed with **lies** by these **agent-provocateurs** to undermine **soci**al and **political activism**.



Another common denominator among these operatives is their **Church of Satan associations**.

Activists protesting multi-national corporations, and their **criminal control over politics and economics**, are considered "**subversives**" to their **COINTELPRO**. This operation is reminiscent of J. Edgar Hoover's **COINTELPRO**, used to "**expose, disrupt, misdirect, discredit**, or otherwise **neutralize**" the activities of **activists** and their **organized movements**, Proof of criminal operations

surfaced involving **CIA/FBI agent-provocateurs** attempting to discredit **Horowitz**. These covert operators include **Greg Szymanski** and **Eric Jon Phelps--journalists** allied with **Timothy Patrick White**, "**Dr. True Ott**," **Doug Millar**, **Xena Carpenter**, and a few others. This group was found **consistently** communicating their advocacy for the famous **FBI/CIA operative Ted Gunderson**, who is among the **nation's leading experts on pedophilia, satanic networks, and child-trafficking**.

Aquino's Church of Set, and several of the suspects named herein, have a lengthy history of **psychopathic/sociopathic indicators**. Church of Set ideologies, **satanic sacrifices, murders, self-loathing, cross-dressing, child kidnapping, child trafficking, and sexual perversions**, especially **pedophilia**, are linked by numerous internet articles to **Aquino, Gunderson**, their higher ups in the **Bush-Cheney directed CIA**.

Thus, it is not surprising that pedophilia has spilled over into Wikipedia, as reported to the FBI earlier this year.

"Lifetouch Company"--the largest publisher of **school yearbooks in America**. Their publications contain **photos** of most American children, a **virtual menu for**



pedophiles and child traffickers. LifeTouch is partnered with **Target stores**. Target provides the **CIA/FBI** with their **national forensics lab**. Data on missing and murdered children reported to law enforcement is reportedly administered by Target company "volunteers." Consequently, **all reports and photos of missing children are funneled through CIA/FBI sections** with which **Aquino/Gunderson** are acquainted, if not actively engaged. http://www.bbsradio.com/cgi-bin/webbbs/webbbs_config.pl?md=read;id=9372

Edward Harle/Christopher Story's Murder - Edward Harle, pen name **Christopher Story**, was killed **July 14, 2010**, according to reports. This followed **Harle's correct prediction** of his

assassination at the hands of: A) **Benjamin Fulford, a COINTELPRO operative** closely connected to his **Canadian/American counterparts--Phelps, White, and Szymanski;** and B)



Harle published Fulford's threat, and harshly criticized David Rockefeller, exposing his most profitable criminal practices. **Fulford published his family's ties to the Rockefeller family, occult theology,** and before Harle's murder, his contempt for Harle.

Harle worked for the **British Monarchy (or MI6)**, according to evidence, but like **Fulford, Szymanski, Phelps** and other **COINTELPRO operatives** (e.g., Timothy Patrick White and "Dr. True Ott"), he blamed **wealthy Jesuits and Zionist/Jews** for the world's problems. It should be noted that **this is a relatively small number of personnel** that are **carrying out a highly-effective global COINTELPRO**. At the time of this writing, these agents in the **US, Canada, and Japan,** have initiated a **smear campaign** against these authors, **Sherri Kane** and **Dr. Leonard Horowitz,** issuing from France. In this way, **using these methods and murders,** this **small group of people discourage thousands of political activists and their organizations.**

Revelations about Harkins's murder came after **Horowitz and Kane**

discovered a plot to assassinate Horowitz advanced by these **same agent-provocateurs.** Dr. Horowitz was the first



the **"CIA/MI6/Obama/Bush/Cheney"** gang that includes all of the aforementioned agents, most likely.

researcher, worldwide, to indict the **David Rockefeller-directed, CIA-linked, PHARMA-media promoted, World Health**



Organization (WHO) administered H1N1 fraud of 2009. The **swine flu fright** and **faked "pandemic"** was linked to **PHARMA-WHO** manufactured **H1N1s.** The **"pandemic"** was promoted to **sell vaccines and drugs.** The **PSYOPs** is now preparing people for this year's threatening **H1N1-H5N1** deadlier pandemic.

<http://www.t-room.us/2010/08/edward-harle-july-14-2010-aka-christopher-story-world-reports/>

Christopher Story (Edward Harle) murdered, other journalists targeted in new fascist

campaign <http://tekgnosis.typepad.com/tekgnosis/2010/08/christopher-story-edward-harle-murdered-other-journalists-targeted-in-new-fascist-campaign.html>

August 2010 Emails Between True Ott, Sherri Kane, & Len Horowitz That Got the War Started <http://educate-yourself.org/cn/otthorokanepperfectstorm11jun11.shtml>

Jeff Rense Fraud or **CoIntelpro-** <http://mayday.blogsome.com/2006/06/01/jeff-rentse-fraud-or-cointelpro/>

How to Spot COINTELPRO Agents by Laura Knight-Jadczyk <http://www.sott.net/articles/show/124490-How-to-Spot-COINTELPRO-Agents>

Alex Jones - COINTELPRO? Fascist Tool? <http://cassiopaea.org/forum/index.php?topic=1210.0>

COINTELPRO IN

ACTION <http://www.cassiopaea.com/archive/maynerd-most-scam.htm>

Has the "Truth" movement been hijacked by cointelpro and psyops? <http://www.thehalsreport.com/2010/09/has-the-truth-movement-been-hijacked-by-cointelpro-and-psyops/>

ANTI COINTELPRO AND DISINFORMATION - EXPOSING MASS MIND CONTROL IDEOLOGICAL VECTORING... <http://anti-cointelpro.blogspot.com/2006/06/jeff-rensse-retains-lawyer-uses.html>

The Truth About the Cassiopaeian "Cult" <http://cassiopaea-cult.com/category/cointelpro>

CHILD SEX TRAFFICKING COINTELPRO BUSTED by Sherri Kane & Dr. Leonard Horowitz // COINTELPRO COMPROMISED: Sexual Exploits of Jew-Hating American Terrorists

MERCREDi 11 23 2011-11-7-11= 11
WODONday MERCURY

TURMEL'S ANTI-MARIJUANA-PROHIBITION LEGAL DEFENCE

KITS: <http://johnrturmel.com/turmelkits.htm?mid=525>

YESHUA/ISU/EASU/ISA/Emmanuel as
a **Reincarnation** of VISHNU/Krishna <http://www.near-death.com/experiences/origen047.html>

(NEW to GATEKEEPER

AGENDA)- Pretty Much **EVERYONE** i

s awake except the **NEW AGE VATICAN FUNDED ALTERNATIVE MEDIA**

SHEEPLE who believe that **UFO's** in **CALIFORNIA** will save them.



Project SCAMALOT and the **COSMIC GAIA GAMER LAURA EISENHOWER** are **LYING to you.**

SO is HORUS from **MARS- George KAVASSILAS. NOT MY SAVIOUR! GRECO ROMAN GEORGE** use to **SLAUGHTER**



CHRISTIANS.

VATICAN FUNDED DRACO...or KROLL? ASHTAR COMMAND are **MURDERING VILE VAMPIRE DEVILS! BEWARE**

RED ROAD RIGHT ROAD not **WHITE ROAD!**

Crashing my servers doesn't make you right....just shows **WHO YOU WORK FOR. BYE BYE!** I've apocalysped your **AGENDA!**



[George Kavassilas, Fraud, Eisenhower, Laura Not magdalene, Project sCAMALOT](#)

[Jeff Rense, UFOs and the Government Propaganda Machine](#) http://barbarahartwellvscia.blogspot.com/2011/07/jeff-rentse-ufos-and-government_02.html

[Occupy Wall Street is COINTELPRO \(Phony Opposition\)](#) http://www.henrymakow.com/occupy_wall_street_is_cointelp.html

MARdi 11 22 2011- 11- 6- 11 = **10 ATEN ATON NATO-** dark god of **WAR.**
MARs. MARDuk RA. RA SET
[rararasetDARKSTAR](http://serenitystreetnews.info/rararasetdarkstar.htm)

PROTECT YOURSELVES for what **LIES AHEAD- SAGE & CEDAR** -smudges away **BADDIES, SWEET GRASS** grabs **GOOD GUYS.**



God, Saguna Brahman (personal form) is the transcendental form of **Krishna** or **Vishnu** <http://en.wikipedia.org/wiki/Brahman> ; <http://endofreligions.blogspot.com>

[Run Alex Run, Alex Jones, Going Against the Brave Men and Women of our Armed Forces!](#) <http://freedomfighterradio.net/>

[Cindy Sheehan](#) who is part of [United We Strike](#) campaign as a speaker.



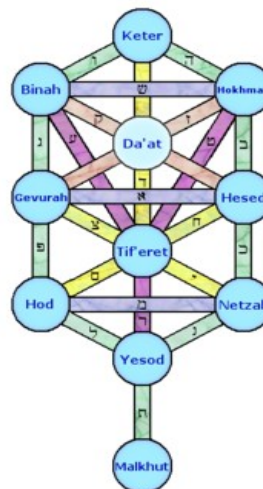
Pictured with [Communist Dictator Hugo Chavez!](#)

<http://freedomfighterradio.net/2011/03/12/beware-united-we-strike/>

[MALKUTH](#): The Kingdom Of **Matter** (**Demiurge, Yaldabaoth, CHAOS, 3d**)
<http://www.spirit-alembic.com/malkuth.html>

[Initiation Into Divine Light Manipulation](#) - [Qabbalistic CROSS](#) for **SHEILDING** yourself in a **LIGHT PRISM** (RC sign of cross is reversed.)

Q is **proper (+Sacred Geometry)** [Qabbalistic CROSS](#) . Hermetic & Christian Qabbalah / Kabbalah



- Kaballah is often manipulated by the **fallen angels** ([Malkuth-](#)

SANAT/SATAN/MOLOCH/ MARDUK and **SIN** faction. **Shamballah 4d dragonians.** They taught **VAMPIRE BLACK MAJICK** and how to **STEAL LIGHT.**)

+**Divine Light (Akasha)** is primal Element (prima materia) which all remaining **Elements** origin from. **Divine Light** is **positive energy** as opposed to **negative dark energy** called **Death Essence** by **Necromancers**.

Light and **Dark energy** are **mutually exclusive**. To be more exact, Divine Light is where is no **Dark energy** and Dark energy is where **Light** is missing.

-**Dark energy** can be **banished** either by **extraction** or by

manipulation with **Divine Light**,

[.http://forums.v society.net/index.php?topic=18215.0;wap2](http://forums.v society.net/index.php?topic=18215.0;wap2) ;
<http://hermetic.com/osiris/nbrp.htm> ;
<http://en.wikipedia.org/wiki/Malkuth>

+**Divine Light** is **always shining**, but not all humans can see it. The concealment or revelation of the Divine Light shining through **Daat** ("unification"). does not actually happen in Daat itself. It only seems that way from the human perspective within **Malkuth**. The **perception of change** can only occur in **Malkuth**.

Humans who become self-giving like the **Light** become able to see it, and for them the benefits of **Daat's Light** seem "**revealed**". However, **humans who remain selfish cannot see it**, and for them its benefits seem "**hidden**"

Daat is considered the **point of creation**, when the **active principle of Chokmah**, '**wisdom**', (knowledge which comes from without), meets with the passive principle of **Binah**, '**understanding**', and creates the archetypal idea of '**knowledge**'. These three are sometimes referred to as the "**superconscious**". **Sophia** is the Greek name



for the **Goddess of Wisdom**. If **Baphomet** is written with the Hebrew letters b-p-v-m-t (skip most of the vowels and just write consonants, except that in Hebrew the vowel /o/ is usually spelled with the letter v). This reverses to š-v-p-y-a,

Sophia. Voilà.

<http://boards.straightdope.com/sdmb/archive/index.php/t-305008.html>

However, this sephirot is often not shown on the tree of life, and instead there is an **empty space, straddling The Abyss**.

In fact, there are **often two trees depicted**, one which shows **Daat but not Malkuth** (the kingdom), and the other which shows **Malkuth but not Daat**. These are considered as being **before The Fall of Man**, and **after The Fall**, in which the **fruit of**

knowledge is taken from the tree, humanity loses paradise, and falls into the **earthly state of suffering** represented by **Malkuth**.

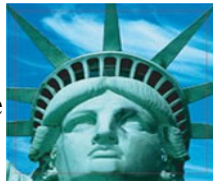
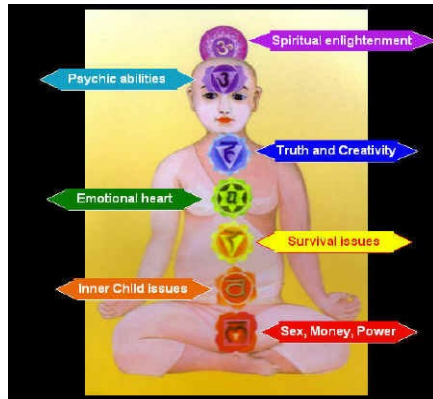
http://en.wikipedia.org/wiki/Daat_%28Kabbalah%29

LORD's Answer with respect to ALLAH SIN worship - (Habakkuk 2 (NIV). For the revelation **will not prove false**.

15 "Woe to him who gives **drink to his neighbors**, pouring it from the wineskin till they are **drunk**, so that he can gaze on their **naked bodies**! 16 **You will be filled with shame instead of glory**. Now it is your turn! **Drink and let your nakedness be exposed** ! The cup from the LORD's right hand is coming around to you, and **disgrace will cover your glory**.

<http://www.biblegateway.com/passage/?search=Habakkuk+2&version=NIV>

End of Religions - Prediction of **Demonic Islam And Mahamada = Paisachyadharama (demoniac religion)**. All man made religions **will be destroyed by nature**. **Mahamada** (Incarnation



of **Tripurasura** the demon) = Dharmadushika
(Polluter of righteousness).
<http://endofreligions.blogspot.com/>

Your Perps Are The Police, Fbi And Cia Puppets

<http://www.experienceproject.com/stories/Am-Being-Gang-Stalked/1418296>

666999\$\$\$XXXKKK666666999\$\$
\$XXXKKK666666999\$\$
\$XXXKKK666666999\$\$
\$XXXKKK666666999\$\$\$XXXKKK666

ThisIsNotAnonymous-*I am a watchman
on the wall, have been watchin, now I am telling*

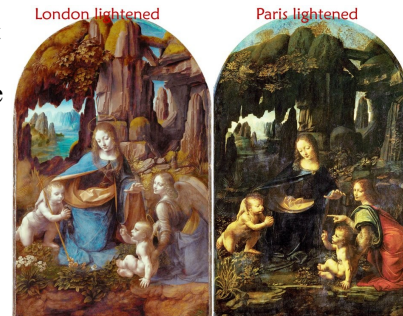
DISCLOSURE ...Satan superplot meant
to **separate children of god from their
faith** by various means of **mindcontrol** and
cosmic alters. I am a code breaker. I know
about 1119year and **St Bernard**. I know why
DaVinci didn't
use any **red
pigment** in the
second version of
Madonna on the
Rocks and why in
this version he
made the people
so falsely over-
white. Black
Madonna is true.
Our **True
Earthly Rulers**
are **Black Africans**. My King, Our King, IS
BLACK. Search the words of His Imperial
Majesty Haile Selassie I at the United Nations Oct
1963. Listen to at least the last minutes where
HE says we must **look to the Creator**, then **deep
within ourselves**. No book, no ballot, no bullet...
We don't need an election, **WE NEED OUR
KING FORWARD!!!**



I know what you, **SATAN**, have done to woman
over the years.

I KNOW WOMAN have the **POWER**. I
know we should **communicate telepathically**
and the **alphabet sequential processing** is
abuse of sacred gematria.

I know what
you have
done and are
doing. I am
an expert. I
am the



CODEBREAKER. . You know you must come
for me. I know too much and my **FAITH** is **TOO
GREAT ... YOU CANT F&CK WITH
SOMEONE WHEN THEY KNOW THE
TRUTH ABOUT THEIR KING AND
QUEEN!!! JAH RASTAFARI.**

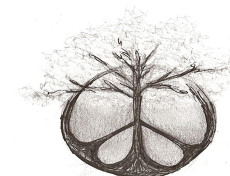
(i know about the **greys** here, men in short sleeve
white shirt blak hat, or **long sleeve white shirt
grey suit**). **mindcontrol** bodyguard of michael
moore & kerry cassidy. gangstalking radio
hosts & the dead pope john paul.

DRAWNOWSATANYOURCHECKED.ORG
OHOME.YOURHOMEINSIDEHOLLOWEARTH.

telepathics.com - Your ultimate gateway to
telepathic information

MOONday 11 21 2011- 11-5-11- 9

DANGER LILITH is headed for
BERMUDA TRIANGLE to
RELEASE LEVIATHAN. lilithlevan
<http://serenitystreetnews.info/lilithlevan.htm>



**CANCELLED
SUNday 11 20 2011**

I guess she **LIED
AGAIN** about a **PEACE
TREATY**.

<http://serenitystreetnews.info/accountableage.htm>

<http://www.scribd.com/doc/73292181/CANCELLED-SUNday-11-20-2011-LILITH->



[SANGRAILIAN-LIED-
AGAIN-about-a-](#)

[PEACE-TREATY](#)

TREEE, IS THIS **BENT CROSS**,
how you **sacrificed** the
SAVIOUR? I THINK **YOUR**
JESUS IS A RED
DRAGON.



TREEE.....**MOLOCH** is not
welcome **up here**. **YOU HAVE BEEN**
WARNED. BYE BYE.

SANGRAILIAN- WOULD RATHER
SACRIFICE CHILDREN and have **MEN be**
SOUL DIERS to these **REPTILIAN**
DRACONIAN MURDERERS.



TOO BAD
LILITH...you let
your **PEOPLE**
DOWN. TRAITOR
BLACK WIDOW. I
[Guess 14 websites to](#)
[start was not enough](#)
[for your PARADIGM](#)

<http://serenitystreetnews.info/sangrailiansept162011.doc>

LEVIATHAN dragon is an **enemy of**
light. This spirit wants to **destroy ministries**,
especially those at **labor** in the **harvest**, and he
will do it with **his tongue**. **Leviathan** is a
serpent snake like creature.

Isaiah 27:1 "In that day the Lord with his
severe sword, great and strong, will **punish**
Leviathan the fleeing serpent,
Leviathan the twisted serpent,
and he will **slay the reptile**
that is in the sea."

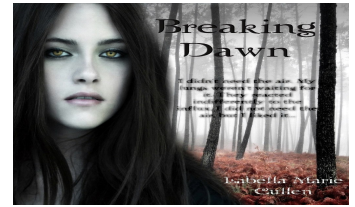
<http://www.etpv.org/2002/slevithn.html> ;



<http://serenitystreetnews.info/serenitystreetnewssept72011.htm>

Unless Christians confront the **Futurity**
of **Daniel's 70th Week head-on** . . . they
will continue to labor under a **grand delusion**

that **today's geopolitical realities** are
irrelevant and **disengaging**. Their
participation in the **greatest hour of**
human history—history
for which they **desperately**
attempt to **interpret**—will
pass them by in
ignorance and **unbelief**.
But all those aforementioned
“eschatological conflicts” are
about to be **rendered mute, as the**
forces of **Gog** and **Magog**, and
the **Syria Card** are about to **fall!**



http://www.the-tribulation-network.com/new_tribnet/ebooks/gog_magog_scenario/gog_magog_scenario_pt1.htm ;

[The Book Of Enoch BANNED by BAAL](#)
[worshippers](#) // [Israel on the Eve of the](#)
[Revolution](#)

[Illuminatreee.info ARMADEGGON](#)
[ALERT aka LILITH -Sangrailian](#) //
<http://www.illuminatreee.info/>

SATURNday 11 19 2011= 16 = **7 SUN-**
to SUNDay 11 20 2011- **8 MOON**.

aMERika is in **SERIOUS DANGER!**
WAKE up the **OCCUPY ACTIVISTS**
and get them **OUT** of **HARMS WAY!**

<http://8thfire.info/2011/11/20/amerika-is-in-serious-danger-wake-up-the-occupy-activists-and-get-them-out-of-harms-way-rainbow-angels-u-nite/>

[RAINBOW ANGELS U NITE](#)
<http://serenitystreetnews.info/rainbowangels.htm>



WORLD UN
ARMY
slaughtering
civilians
globally.

ALL for the **VATICAN VAMPIRE TRINITY**- SATURN, SIN and ATON.

TWILIGHT BREAKING DAWN VAMPIRE MOVIE out just in time to **PROGRAM** you for what is **coming ahead**. <http://www.twilightbreakingdawn.org/>

ATTENTION: Hebrewsaxons



David Icke-Isaac
and **Alex Jones**
cointelpro
dangerous agents
of the **Chinese**
Draconians - traitor
draconian agent David

Icke because the **massive revelations of G.H.REES** against the **Draconian Chinese invasion** was a threat to the **Hebrew-Chinese interests** Icke represents, as interests which seek the **Total Chinese Dictatorship** all over the planet or **“Kingdom of Jehovah-Sin-Sion-Zion-Sina-China”** or **“NEW WORLD 888”** after the destruction of all the **white+black race nations**. (This is also an oath taken by all hebrewmasons and all gentile masons in their masonic lodges). The same acted the **Hebrew-chinese Agent Alex Jones**, when friends of G.H.REES tried to publish G.H.REES planetary security documents in his forum (www.prisonplanet.com). We call all the worldwide friends of G.H.REES to **invade Icke and Alex Jones forums** and attack them in any way possible! Also we are being informed that another **Hebrew agent of the Chinese with the name David Wilcock** is preaching that the **Chinese allegedly will save the world**, along with **their ET allies** (e.g. **draconians**) !!!!
[//">http://divinecosmos.com/start-here/davids-](http://divinecosmos.com/start-here/davids-blog/872-disclosureevent)
[//">blog/872-disclosureevent //](http://divinecosmos.com/start-here/davids-blog/872-disclosureevent)
[http://hellenandchaos.blogspot.com/2011/11/attention-](http://hellenandchaos.blogspot.com/2011/11/attention-hebrewsaxons-david-icke-isaac.html)
[hebrewsaxons-david-icke-isaac.html](http://hellenandchaos.blogspot.com/2011/11/attention-hebrewsaxons-david-icke-isaac.html)

DANA= I HAVE CONTACTED
JORDAN MAXWELL, DAVID
ICKE, JEFF RENSE, TSARION,
SHRINER and that whole **BAND** of

ALTERNATIVE MEDIA (American
Freedom RADIO- PHOENIX logo).
COINTELPRO- they have **IGNORED**
the **SOLUTION for several YEARS**
now. I am disappointed. THANK
YOU FOR OUTTING YOUR
PLANS. FAIL!



(NOTE to all

FREEMASONS- the **HIDDEN HAND**
is **SUPPOSE** to serve and **protect** the

EGGonomy, not DESTROY it.

Yaldabaoth /JAHBULON
/RA/ROMANs have been **LYING** to you
all. **LIZARD QUEEN** too.)

(**DRACO REPTOIDS HIJACKED** the
Andromedan OLYMPIAN
DYNASTY) **All the Queen's forces**
and all the Queen's men

House of **Windsor-Mountbatten**. Or
rather it was **Saxe-Coburg-Gotha-**
Battenberg- The Queen has **massive**
investments in America - Virginia Company
under **James I** and **Sir**
Francis Bacon which
carved up those lands from
the very start. The **British**
Crown still owns **America**
(possibly on **behalf of the**
Vatican) and, with the **London-**
based Brotherhood, the Queen enjoys an
amazing income from the **raw materials** and
other profits generated by the **United States**
(the Virginia Company).



Windsors (have a **blood connection** to
Mohammed, the official founder of **Islam**. In
short, the ancestors of the **Windsors** were
fundamental in putting the **Black Nobility's**

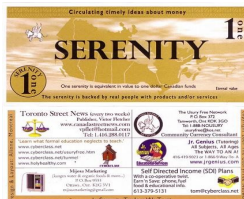


William of Orange on the British throne after which the Bank of England and the power of the City of London was firmly established. Queen Elizabeth (El-lizard-birth), through her Hanoverian ancestors, and others, carries the bloodline of the Black Nobility in Germany and all these strands, be they Irish, Scottish, German, Danish, Swedish, whatever, go back via the Black Nobility Venetians through to the **Phoenicians**, the Egyptians, to Sumer, and the **reptilians**

<http://www.bibliotecapleyades.net/biggestsecret/biggestsecretbook/biggestsecret18.htm>

OUTTING APATHY- I am disappointed in PROVINCIAL/STATE//REGIONAL/ FIRST NATIONS GOVERNMENT PAID PAWNS too.

You sold out YOUR OWN BLOODLINES for **WASICHU BRIBES**. SAD. (meegwetch for ignoring me for so so so so so so so so)



many years.)

7thfire.info SPIRITUAL

RENAISSANCE here we come! MARKHAM- New YORK REGION, OTTAWA KANATA KINAKWII NATION

1000 pts to everyone to start! RECORD YOUR TIME in a bank book 1 hr = 10 pts

RAINBOW WARRIORS and SANGRE RAAL TEMPLARS ready in TORONTO. William Shakespeare is

the next **SEA SIR!**
<http://www.shakesaspear.com/>

.8thfire.info SIOUX/ SAULT / ALGOMA (ONTARIO) LOCALS ready for BIS (BE In SERENITY). WATER, LAND and TIME currency.



(AWAKE sine 2005, GOVERNMENT still running/ hiding from SOLUTIONS.)

Debunking Dan Brown: The Real Knights Templar

<http://www.dummies.com/how-to/content/debunking-dan-brown-the-real-knights-templar.html>

The '**Sangreal**' and the **Holy Grail** "Where did the documents go?"
<http://www.historyversusthedavincicode.com/chapterthirtyeight.htm>

The **Holy Order of the Templars** of the **Sangre Calice**
<http://xaria.wikispaces.com/Holy+Order+of+the+Templars+of+the+Sangre+Calice>

TEMPLAR TRUE An archetypal tale about a modern Knight Templar by Beatrix Murrell:
http://www.bizcharts.com/templar_true/default.php

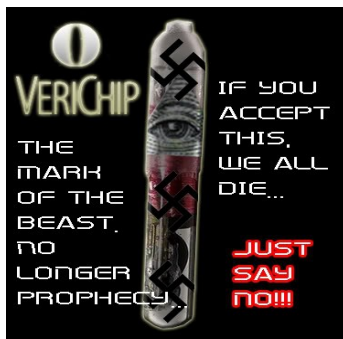
**RAINBOW CIRCLE of LIGHT-
MANATAKA AMERICAN INDIAN
COUNCIL-** Dedicated to Magdala



<http://www.manataka.org/page235.html>

RECONCILIATION Seeking Dialogue, Parallel, and Understanding between Amerindian and Christian Theologies - My brothers and sisters, I hope that this blesses your spirit, and my prayer to the **Creator, the Great Mystery**, our **Heavenly Father**, the **All-Nourishing Mother (El Shaddai)**, the **God of the Heavens** and the **Earth**, is that the **rift be filled**. By David T'soi Gitli Armstrong
<http://www.manataka.org/page2515.html>

**WARRIORS OF THE RAINBOW//
PURE ONES= SHINING ONES THE
CATHARS The Rainbow Warriors**



FRIAday 11 18 2011 - 11: 11 : 11 = **6** -
**FREE us FROM the PHOENIX FALSE
MESSIAH NEW WORLD
ENSLAVEMENT of the VATICAN
NEW AGE DECEPTION**

[tuathadedanaankanata](http://www.tuathadedanaankanata.com)
<http://serenitystreetnews.info/tuathadedanaankanata.htm>

<http://www.innu.ca/> **HYDRO DEAL** is a **SERIOUS MISTAKE**. Don't **KILL YOURSELVES** with the **HYDRO DEAL \$\$ BRIBE. VATICAN WHORES** are **LYING to you**. You will get your funds via **VERICHIP** implants if you listen to the **VATICAN WHORES**.

**CURRENCY= FLOW of ENERGY
on LAND, AIR and WATER.
ENERGY = PEOPLE....NOT DIRTY
OIL!**
**UNIONS, SCHOOL BOARDS,
POLITICS, COURTS, all SYSTEMS
(SEWERS) of SATAN are a HOUSE of
CARDS, based on MONEY that DOES
NOT EXIST.**



David Rockefeller & Benjamin Fulford

**In the
END....the
DEVILS will
lose...so you
need to
choose your
side NOW.
We will know
you by your
fruit. YOU
ARE BEING
TESTED. You
cannot**

change your mind after DEATH.

The problem is **most WOMEN** are **LISTENING** but **most MEN** aren't.

**Men will war due to IGNORANCE-
DIE** protecting their **BLOOD OATH SINS**
and **EGOS**.

CALIFORNIA/WASHINGTON/HOLLYWOOD/\$\$\$ is bringing in the

PHOENIX/NWO via MEDIA, UFO's,



NESARA and
PROJECT
BLUEBEAM.

RAINBOW
WARRIORs

are
GATHERING
in **TORONTO** (the
meeting place)...
CANADA will
have the
EAGLE/

EDEN 7th/8th after the
EARTHQUAKE.

TUATHA de DANAAN are in
CANADA. KanataRepublic.info

ALL that **MOCKING**, *name calling,*
criticizing of my character has made me
UNSTOPPABLE...I can't wait to get away from
those that MOCKED me for so many years....I
have found my heaven....I always am focused on
the FINISH LINE. I AM an EAGLE!....not a
turkey..... meegwetch to those that MOCKED
ME....called me CRAZY....I am
blessed....meegwetch ...for my freedom and
unstoppable STRENGTH and INDEPENDENT
WISDOM....NAMASTE! I AM in
SERENITY.....

[http://www.ireland-
information.com/articles/tuathadedanann.htm](http://www.ireland-information.com/articles/tuathadedanann.htm) ;
[http://www.greatdreams.com/reptlan/Tuatha_de
Danaan.htm](http://www.greatdreams.com/reptlan/Tuatha_de_Danaan.htm) ;
<http://baharna.com/celtic/index.htm> ;
http://deoxy.org/h_mounds.htm ;
[http://www.kelleyheckart.com/Tuatha_de_Danaa
n.html](http://www.kelleyheckart.com/Tuatha_de_Danaan.html)



The **Holy Spirit** and
the **Age of**

Revealing-The Holy Spirit was referred to as
"**Wisdom**" (**Sophia**), and was equated with
transcendent knowledge. This knowledge may
extend to the son of god, and then to god
himself, but it must first begin with **self-
knowledge**. This is literally what **Sophia of
the Trinity is - knowledge of the self.**



The **conspiring forces** that sought to make
this **self-knowledge taboo**, and **who**
distorted and complicated our
understanding and veneration of the **true
Holy Spirit**, were attempting to **blot out
the self** from the **Holy Trinity** and from the
spiritual canon. To imagine the **Holy Spirit** to
be some vague presence, or some indefinable
aspect of the Virgin Mary, a white ethereal dove,
an abstract metaphysical principle, or an
inexplicable mystery, suited the **desires** of the
Christian priestarchy but **denied their
flock their most valuable key to the
gates of salvation**. What we were not told is
that **without** the **key of knowledge** of the
self, the **other keys**, should they even come
into our possession, **are worthless**.

[http://www.irishoriginsofcivilization.com/irishoriginsexcerpts/ex
cerpts-intro2.html](http://www.irishoriginsofcivilization.com/irishoriginsexcerpts/excerpts-intro2.html)

**The Family EXPOSED! Who is
behind it all. A MUST SEE // Tribe of
Danu Tuatha de Danann Children of
the FAether**

[THORsday 11 17](#)

[2011 BLACKPOPENWO666 BULFORD](#)

**FULFORD, FOUR WINDS 10,
PHOENIX, RARA
ROCKEFELLER and
the SATANIC GATEKEEPER
NEW WORLD ORDER (All in
the DRACO**

Family) <http://8thfire.info/2011/11/17/bulford-fulford-four-winds-10-phoenix-rara-rockefeller-and-the-satanic-gatekeeper-new-world-order-of-satan/>

<http://serenitystreetnews.info/BLACKPOPENWO666.htm>



**HELLARY CLINTON was PAINT BALL
BOMBED in the PHILLIPINES after meetings
with the NWO military POLICE STATE
BEAST BRIBED VATICAN WHORES.**

[clinton paint attack](#)

**BLACK
POPE PLAN- OBAMA assassinat
ion attempt and RACE WAR** right
on schedule... WHITE HOUSE SHOTS fired. WHITE
GUY BLAMED. LOOKS like an OCCUPY
PROTESTER. http://www.prisonplanet.com/articles/april2008/040208_ventura_warns.htm

**BLACK POPE INVADING
SYRIA- ????rebel Free Syrian**

Army ??? NOT! announced today
the **creation of a temporary
military council** with the aim
of **ousting the regime of President**

Bashar al-Assad and protecting civilians
from his forces.???

**ARAB SPRING = SIoN=
PROTOCOLS=VATICAN=
NWO= GENOCIDE=
VERICHIP= 666-**

Syrian revolution, the Free Syrian Army.
THE **MILITARY council** iis suppose
to "bring down the current
regime, protect Syrian civilians from
its oppression (killing them REALLY), protect
private and public property, and prevent
chaos and acts of revenge when it
falls." <http://www.indianexpress.com/news/free-syrian-army-forms-military-council-to-oust-bashar-alassad/876824/>

**UNITED WORLD ARMY is NOT a
PEACE KEEPER.** It plans
to **GENOCIDE** the **WHITE** and **IND
IGENOUS POPULATIONS**, to be
more controllable under **DRACO
REPTOID RULE. WE ARE
FOOD
FOLKS....the WOLVES are LYIN
G.**

GET ALL your \$\$\$ out of
the **STOCK MARKET** and spend it
on **land, water, survival seeds, etc.**

DEVIL in **ROME** is going
to **CULL** the **HERD soon.**

Cut off the **ENERGY** supply. **CLOSE**
the **BANKS.**

BRING in the **ANTI-CHRIST** to **BRIBE** you

and then **verichip** you..

The **globalists own/stole** it all anyway.

[WARNING // True Geostrategies & Astrostrategies // 666 NesaRA WARNING](#)

<http://pope-ratz.blogspot.com/2008/02/benedict-xvi-proves-jesuit-myths-right.html>

[The SATANIC SECRET COVENANT aka JESUits SIoNists The Black Pope pdf ;](#)

<http://8thfire.info/2011/10/15/3-trinity-pedophile-satanist-alert-jesuits-vatican-black-pope/>

<http://serenitystreetnews.info/serenitystreetnewsnov152011.htm>

[MERCREDI- 11 16 2011= 11-9-11 = 13= 4 \(FOR all the CHILDREN of the LIGHT, need a safe place to LEARN\)](#)
<http://serenitystreetnews.info/SATURNSATANSIONSIN.htm>



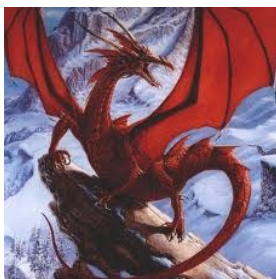
(We are taking back our **LAND** and **BUILDINGS... GLOBALLY**)
YOU'RE FINISHED! Let's vote

OCCUPY POLICE PROVOKATEURS are going to start trouble. OCCUPY

wallstreet is a SET UP for FEMA CAMPS.

HELP! NAZI ALERT! HELP! NAZI ALERT! MORE CRIMINALS SELECTING CRIMINALS to RAPE WOMEN and CHILDREN in

CANADA!



HELP! NAZI ALERT! HELP! NAZI ALERT!

SADLY....most won't wake up until after HAaRPER KILLS MILLIONS in CANADA.

COURT sewer SYSTEMS SERVE- SATURN, SATAN 666999\$\$\$.
[SATURNSATANSIONSIN](#)

VATICAN TALIBAN are the **RADICAL ISLAMISTS.** [SHAME](#) on **YOU!**



F*CK your PRISON BUDGET HAaRPER!

<http://serenitystreetnews.info/POLICE STATE and PRISON BUDGET HAaRPER.doc>

Krayleigh Enterprises: [prison-based pedophile snuff-film](#) service - sexual extortion - filming torture death of children <http://www.abeldanger.net/2010/10/krayleigh-enterprises-prison-based.html>

[HARPER had this video since 2003 -Illuminazi 9-11 Holyhealthy DVD](#)

[VATICAN PROSTITUTE](#)-Prime Minister [Stephen Harper](#) has gone back to the ranks of the **Mounties** and has **chosen Bob Paulson** as the next [commissioner of the RCMP](#). Paulson, who served with the Canadian Forces and trained as a jet pilot before joining the RCMP 25 years ago, spent most of his policing career in British Columbia.

Organized Abduction, Torture, Exploitation and Murder of Women and Children on Canada's West Coast

An **organized system of abduction, exploitation, torture and murder of**



large numbers of women and children appears to exist on **Canada's**

west coast, and is **operated and protected** in part by sectors of the **RCMP**, the **Vancouver Police Department (VPD)**, the **judiciary**, and members of the **British Columbia government and federal government of Canada**, including the **Canadian military**.

-This system is **highly funded** and linked to **criminal organizations** including the **Hell's Angels**, the **Hong Kong Triad**, and unnamed individual "**free**

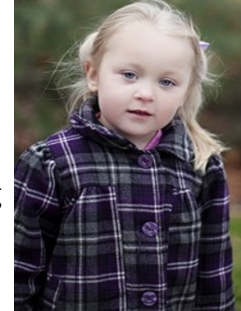


lance" mobsters from **Vancouver and the USA**. It is funded in part by a **massive drug trade**, with which it is **intimately connected**.

This system is **decades-old** and has been **supplied for many years** with **women and children** from **aboriginal reserves and residential schools**, with the **paid collusion of lawyers, clergy and officials of the Roman Catholic, Anglican and United Church of Canada**, along with **state-funded aboriginal leaders and officials of the Department of Indian Affairs**.

- This system is **international in scope**, **Vancouver** being one spoke in a wheel of

pedophilia, sex slavery, human organ black markets, "snuff" films and violent child pornography that has **outlets throughout the Pacific Rim world, particularly in China and Thailand**.



-This system relies upon a **network of complicity extending to the highest levels of power in Canada and other nations, involving coroners, judges, doctors, clergy, politicians and social workers**, as well as the **media**. It also relies upon a **network of "body dumping grounds" and mass graves**, located in **remote rural areas or on aboriginal reserves and both church and Crown land**, where **human remains** are **regularly disposed of by RCMP officers**.



- This system is kept in place because of a practice and philosophy of tolerance and protection by

the **established police, judicial, military, church and governmental institutions** in Canada and elsewhere. The **crimes committed by individual officers of the police, churches, court and government against women and children caught in this system** are known and tolerated by these **institutions**.
Eyewitness Accounts



<https://deeppoliticsforum.com/forums/showthread.php?6653-Organized-Abduction-Torture-Exploitation-and-Murder-of-Women-and-Children-on-Canada-s-West-Coast&s=c401a404d40c99fe0c972f62c5c5c04d>

RCMP Watch Who is **keeping them accountable? Mounties** must get their **wo(man)**. **Allegations of sexual harassment and bullying within the RCMP** are just the latest **black marks** in an incredibly long list of indictments against the **national police force**. In fact, there has been **so much controversy, scandal, criminal misconduct, fraud and reports of incompetence in the RCMP** in recent years, it's an open question whether the institution is broken beyond repair.
<http://www.rcmpwatch.com/>



**FIRE THESE CRIMINALS!
START OVER. 1000 pts to everyone to start!**

LAND, WATER and TIME for CURRENCY. RECORD YOUR TIME in a bank book 1 hr = 10 pts



MARIO MONTI-
BANKSTER new prime minister for the **VATICAN EXOPOLITICIANS** in **ITALY**. (Monti is a member

of the Presiderium of the Friends of Europe, a leading European think tank, was the first chairman of Bruegel, an European think tank founded in 2005. He is the **European of the Commission**, founded in **David Rockefeller**. leading the **Group**. Monti is an international adviser to **Goldman Sachs** and The **Coca-Cola Company**.)



Chairman of the Trilateral a think tank 1973 by

He is also a member of **Bilderberg**

Another biker gang feeding women to pigs?! http://www.unsolvedcanada.ca/index.php?PHPSESSID=792eb8e36a721888ac700f5cec0456f0&topic=1924_msg12277#msg12277

The alleged "hooker game" is a **protected system run by Vancouver police and RCMP officers** in which **prostitutes are arrested, drugged, raped and sometimes filmed as part of violent pornographic and "snuff" movies**, in which they are **tortured and killed on film**.

The **women killed in this manner** are then **disposed of at special body dumping sites monitored by the police.**

- The witness claims that there are **two levels of the "hooker game"**: the simplest level



involves the **arrest, drugging and raping of prostitutes, then releasing them.** The witness

estimates that at **least one-quarter of all Vancouver policemen take part in this level of the "hooker game"**, and that the rest of the police force as well as the Mayor and Chief of Police are aware of it.

-The **higher level of the game** involves the **use of prostitutes in snuff and pornographic films, and in torturing and murdering them.** While unaware of the details of the more extreme level of the game, **most police know of its existence but do not betray it or its practitioners** for fear that **their involvement in the lower level of the game will be exposed.** The witness claims that the **drug most commonly used** on victims of the "hooker game" is



SCOPALAMINE, a hypnotic barbituate often termed a **"rape drug"**, in which the victim is **"zombified"**, obeying any command, and then is unable to **remember the events for some time.**

However, memory can return, and the fear of

this occurring, **more extreme game to murder the victims** and dispose of their bodies.

<https://deeppoliticsforum.com/forums/showthread.php?6653-Organized-Abduction-Torture-Exploitation-and-Murder-of-Women-and-Children-on-Canada-s-West-Coast&s=c401a404d40c99fe0c972f62c5c5c04d>



OPPOSAMES....all POLI-TICS are FUNDED by the LIZARD CROWN-Donation to Bob Rae

[helps RCMP](#) connect the dots in [Revenue-Agency corruption](#) probe **NOT!**

(all are in the **DRUG-HUMAN TRAFFICKING/SEX /SNUFF/RAPE/MURDER/BLACK BUDGET -BUSINESS TOGETHER)**

I AM ASHAMED of YOU ALL!

<http://www.cbc.ca/news/canada/montreal/story/2011/11/14/qc-shafia-murder-trial-wiretap.html?cmp=rss>

**Mohammad Shafia-DON'T
DEMONIZE THIS MAN! HE is INNOCENT.**

**06 30 2009 -9-11 SATANIC RITUAL
SACRIFICE**

DATES for
SATURN
CULT- Shafia
family murder is
an alleged
honour killing
that took place on

**June 30,
2009**, in

Kingston,
Ontario, Canada. Zainab Shafia, 19, Sahar
Shafia, 17, and Geeti Shafia, 13, all sisters, as
well as Rona Amir Mohammed, 50, their father's
first wife, were **found dead inside a car
that was discovered underwater** in the
northernmost **Kingston Mills lock** of the Rideau
Canal on the same day. On July 23, the
teenagers' parents

Mohammad Shafia, 58 and
Tooba Mohammad Yahya,
41 as well as their **brother
Hamed Shafia**, 20 were
arrested on charges of four
counts of first degree murder
and conspiracy to commit
murder.

On October 11, 2011, jury
selection began for the joint
trial. .

http://en.wikipedia.org/wiki/Shafia_family_murder



**RACIAL PROFILING
DEFAMATION for NEW WORLD
ORDER. THE SATURNian COURT
sewer SYSTEM feeds SATAN.**



**Accused in canal
deaths said daughters
betrayed Islam**

(I KNOW ISLAMIC PEOPLE PERSONALLY
in CANADA. YOU ARE DEFAMING a very
GOD LOVING, RESPECTFUL PEOPLE who
are extremely LOVING. I AM WATCHING
YOU CAREFULLY.)

DON'T believe the **\$\$\$ BRIBED
WHORES in BLACK GOWNs.**
They worship **SATURN. LORD of
the RINGs. YALDABAOTH.
DEMIURGE.**

<http://satansm.com/indexingles.htm> (this
link is from the catholic website emails)

THE **COPS** are the

FREEMASONS. They worship the
fallen angels. (Why don't you clean
up your own backyard!)

[http://www.thefullwiki.org/Sophia_\(wisdom\)](http://www.thefullwiki.org/Sophia_(wisdom)) ;;
[http://www.sullivan-
county.com/id2/gnostic_files/demiurge.htm](http://www.sullivan-county.com/id2/gnostic_files/demiurge.htm)

**HUMAN TRAFFICKING CANADIAN
CORRUPTION, RCMP MURDERS,
Snuff Films.**

SECRET RECORDINGS MADE by
POLICE??? Where did
these cops tape these
secret recordings

**RCMP SNUFF
FILMS** and other
SMUTT that is
**HIDDEN FROM
YOU** are made by
BRIBED RCMP and
other **MEN** without
HONOUR.



THOSE that **SERVE** the **LIZARD
CROWN** are the **VILE MURDERERS**
protected by the **JESUIT military faction**,
subservient to the **LIZARD QUEEN** and the
DRACO VAMPIRE VATICAN.

- 103 -85764898.doc

<http://8thfire.info/2011/11/14/kyle-fundytus-rip-another-ritual-sacrifice-of-other-canadian-child-of-light-for-dirty-oil-satanists-who-fund-lying-corrupt-politicians/>

**-HOW
and WHAT
TIME did K
YLE**



FUNDYTUS DIE on **SUN**_d

ay ????? 11 **13** 2011= 11-**6**-11=10 [ATEN](#)
[ATON NATO-](#)

NUMBER 11, **16** yr old (7 **SUN**),
a **Grade 11** student, five-foot-
eleven, **160**-pound forward, **at**
Holy Trinity Catholic High
School,

(did he die the same time as JACK LAYTON, as VICTOR FLETCHER's CAR EXPLOSION???)

Hockey tragedy leads to more questions - A young teen **died** after he was struck in the neck with a puck around **3:30** p.m. while blocking a shot. hit in the **third** period of a game, **SATURN**day. **Kyle Fundytus** was rushed to hospital from the **Clareview** arena. (18 Players - 9).

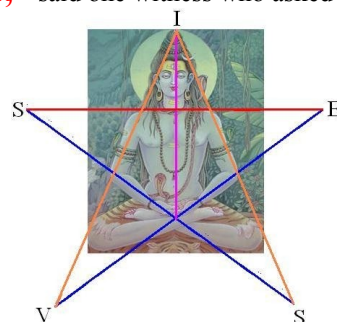
Fundytus had been with the club for **four** years, **Tonatiuh** rules over trecena **Miquiztli (death)**. He is Lord of the Day for days with

number **4** <http://www.azteccalendar.com/god/tonatiuh.html>

"It wasn't even that hard of a shot. It was a solid shot from the point [and it] hit him in a fluky spot, I guess," said one witness who asked not to be identified.

This tragedy follows on the death of **NHL enforcers Derek Boogaard, Rick Rypien** and **Wade Belak**.

Belak was the last to die and he **committed suicide**. <http://blogs.canoe.ca/lifesports/other/?p=67311>



Minor hockey player dies after taking puck to neck in 'fluke accident' -

<http://news.nationalpost.com/2011/11/14/minor-hockey-player-dies-after-taking-puck-to-neck-in-fluke-accident/>

Edmonton minor hockey player remembered as a **great person** with such a **big heart** <http://www.edmontonjournal.com/news/Edmonton+minor+hockey+player+remembered+great+person/5707135/story.html>

WHY so SECRET BOYS? ARE YOU HIDING SOMETHING!?



NUMEROLOGY looks bad on **YOU!**

(I can see thru
the **BULL** in **OCCUPY**
WALLSTREET ANONYMOUS
ROCKEFELLER WHORES-

OCCUPY OCCULT OCCUPIED, TOILET,
OUTHOUSE, USELESS EATER, ZOMBIE,
RED TAG TENTS, MEDIA ATTENTION...
INTERNET will go **DOWN** because **BILL**
GATES will want it that **WAY!**)

**GET
THE**



DEVIL OUT OF THE
CHURCHES and **BRING** the **CHI**
LDREN
BACK to **RIGHTNESS** with **CRE**
ATOR not \$\$\$ **SATAN** \$\$\$!

Signs of A Lightworker - Waking
up 2012 and Beyond

For all of the radiant
beings who guide
humanity toward the creation of
a lasting peace on Earth,

with her transformation into a
heavenly planet under
the purifying red light of the solar
twins.

There is
an **occult**
energy in



the **heart** that comes
from Tonatiuh, the Sun,

and **if man releases it, returning it
consciously to the Sun,** he
becomes **immortal**.

But to **liberate this energy, sacrifice
is necessary.**

Man must **sacrifice the
desires** and **habits** that he
adores, **sacrifice** them in
himself, and **turn the knife against
the enemy that he carries within
himself**, that keeps **his heart a
prisoner**.

In recent times men still remembered these
words, but they have **now forgotten** their
significance.

They **have made enemies** of other
men to **sacrifice them** and **take out
their hearts**, believing such **offerings
would propitiate Tonatiuh**.

Such is their **degeneration**, such is
their **superstition**.



When fear
unites with kn
owledge,
terrible
things are do
ne.

It is the **self**
within
ourselves
that we have to sacrifice.

It is our **own heart that has to be torn out** of the **false being** and **offered to the light**.

http://serenitystreetnews.info/Veil_of_Invisibility.pdf

I have tweeted my **MASTERS of WISDOM**...I hope they join the **EArthPARTy**

MOON day 11 14 2011 = 11-7-11 = **2** -
too quiet on the western front so far. **WHITE PINE PEACE PARTY PLANNING?**



<http://serenitystreetnews.info/WHITEPINEPEACEPARTYPLANNING.htm>

<http://8thfire.info/2011/11/14/sinister-minister-flaherty-in-china-prostituting-canadas-dirty-energy-to-the-chinese-you-look-aweful-jim-you-need-a-vacation-retire-and-go-on-welfare/>

SINISTER MINISTER FLAHERTY in **CHINA** prostituting **CANADA's dirty energy** to the **CHINESE**. (you look **AWEFUL JIM!** YOU need a vacation. **RETIRE** and go on **WELFARE!**)

CURRENCY= FLOW of ENERGY on LAND, AIR and WATER. ENERGY = PEOPLE....NOT DIRTY OIL!

UNIONS, SCHOOL BOARDS, POLITICS, COURTS, all SYSTEMS (SEWERS) of SATAN are a **HOUSE of CARDS**, based on **MONEY** that **DOES NOT EXIST**.

FREE FREE ENERGY- MAGNETIC MOTORS, COLD FUSION, SPLIT WATER for H2.

United States & CANADA CORPse are **British Colonies- EXTORTING TAXES FOR THE LIZARD DRACO CROWN!** http://www.theforbiddenknowledge.com/hardtruth/united_states_british_colony_index.htm



TwoRowWampumWorld <http://serenitystreetnews.info/tworowwampumworld.htm>



The **original instructions** direct that **we who walk about on the Earth** are to express a great respect, an affection, and a **gratitude toward all the spirits** which **create and support Life**.

We give a **greeting and thanksgiving** to the many supporters of our own lives—the **corn, beans, squash**, the **winds**, the **sun**.



When people cease to respect and express gratitude for these many things, then all life will be destroyed, and human life on this planet will come to an end. <http://www.onondagavesica.info/docs/BasicCall.htm>

RED ELK's VISION- SAW **MANY GREAT WHITE CLIPPER-LIKE SAILING SHIPS PATROLLING OUR COAST-LINES**. THESE GREAT WHITE PROTECTORS WERE.....**ANGELS** !

A MERICA THEN SETTLED DOWN TO **PEACE** and **GODLINESS** LIVING....AND LEADING!!
Folks, WE BECOME A PARADISE. The **"Garden" "RETURNED"**

. An **EXAMPLE** to **ALL EARTHS PEOPLE** of what **"Gentiles"** can **DO**, and **BE**.

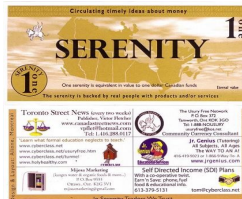
IS There HOPE?

YES! Can this be CHANGED to let ALL THE

BADNESS "CHANGE"? **YES!** But ONLY IF **85 to 87% OF OUR WORLDS' POPULATION RETURNS TO RIGHTNESS IN**

GOD....NOW ! And in the **ONENESS...in LIKE MIND.... PLEAD FOR MERCY ONE/FOR ALL MANKIND**. We have

"TILL THE 'SKYS TURN RED" THERE WILL BE **NO HOPE OF CHANGING THAT "PROBABILITY" DURING, OR AFTERWARDS!** I PLEAD OF YOU....**LISTEN! CHANGE NOW!** Before it's too late.
<http://www.redelk.net/>



The Prophecy of the 8th Fire- THE 8TH FIRE One Earth * **One Whole Circle** * Again. A vision of hope.... for the future.....for

the **Earth.....for the children** They will come to

a **fork in the road**. One road will lead **Materialism and Destruction**, for almost living creatures.

The **other road** will lead to a **Spiritual Way** upon which the **Native People** will be

standing. This **path will lead** to the **lighting** of the **8th fire**, a **period of eternal peace, harmony** and a **"New Earth"**, Where the **destruction** of



the **past** will be **healed**. The prophecy of the **8th fire** is one of many ancient prophecies that refer to the year **2012** and the **years directly preceding** it <http://www.fourdirectionsteachings.com/transcripts/ojibwe.html> To the **Aztecs** this is the time of the **6th sun**, a time of **transformation** and the **creation** of a **new race**, To the **Mayans** it is the **end of time as we know it**, To the **Incas** it is the **time of meeting ourselves again**. In Egypt, according to the Great Pyramid [stone calendar] the **present time cycle ends** in the year **2012**. The calendars of both the **Mayans and the Cherokee end in 2012**. <http://www.the8thfire.org/>

Red Elk's Great Vision-Death, so GREAT train box cars haul thousands of bodies to put in the Dakota badlands - using the Auroras as burial places. Almost **all dead come from the East**. Yet to happen. http://www.redelk.net/website/Great_Vision.htm

8th fire. anishinabe.info. jrgenius.com PLAYLIST

HAARPer, MILITARY Bases Mind Control UFOs Swine Flu Dr Kilde

SUNday 11 **13 2**011= 11-6-11=10 **ATEN ATON NATO-** <http://serenitystreetnews.info/JehovahEnlil.htm>

Jehovah Enlil won't let me work today...so I will just keep **spamming**...D **cramnote**



OCCUPYMOVEMENT- should be giving **1000 credits (100 hrs) community currency usury free** to your activists, for **sacrificing their time for this movement. Others in the**

community should be doing the same. **START at 1000 credits for all and let the CURRENCY FLOW!** OCCUPYMOVEMENTROCK EFELLER GATEKEEPERS. I am sick of spamming you. [cramnote](#)

NEW SCOTLAND 6-11- CHECK the **OCCULT** NUMEROLOGY on that FIRE. Fire at historic White Point Beach

Resort <http://www.cbc.ca/news/canada/nova-scotia/story/2011/11/12/ns-white-point-lodge-fire.html>

RITUAL SACRIFICE

ALERT!!!! - Two men murdered in dramatic St. Henri fire

http://montreal.ctv.ca/servlet/an/local/CTVNews/20111111/mtl_fire_111111/20111112/?hub=MontrealHome

BRITISH COLUMBIA under **EXTREME HAaRPER TERRORISM** currently and out of POWER...just the beginning.[B.C. storm cuts power, jams highways, stops ferries](#)
50,000 BC Hydro customers lost power on South Coast <http://www.cbc.ca/news/canada/british-columbia/story/2011/11/11/bc-weather-traffic-ferries.html?cmp=rss>



Jubilation as Italian PM Berlusconi resigns - Berlusconi will be fed to PINDAR t he DRAGON

LORD.

<http://www.cbc.ca/news/world/story/2011/11/12/italy-austerity.html>

SYRIAN people storm AMERIKan and ARAB embassies and take to the **STREETS.**

Brazil police invade Rio's biggest slum- FEMA

CAMPING the **POOR** for the next **OLYMPICS.** <http://www.usatoday.com/news/world/story/2011-11-13/brazil-rio-slums/51182376/1>



HARPER and OBAMINATION in **HAWAII** at a **NWO MICROCHIP GENOCIDE** meeting. Currently having a **secret discussion** behind closed doors. **OUR**

GOVERNMENTS are keeping secrets from us? **NO!?**

We're broke...have **HARPER SWIM BACK to CANADA!**

Calderone-Helicopter crash of gov't officials in **MEXICO** caused the **Mexican President** to cancel to attend funerals instead. (**RITUAL-same as POLISH Government**)



http://edition.cnn.com/2011/11/12/world/americas/mexico-minister-killed/?hpt=wo_c2

Professed **JESUits** **KILL ANYONE** who get in **THEIR WAY.**



DON'T EDUCATE WOMEN...WOMEN wi
II OUT SMART the JESUIT PEDOPHILES ONE DAY

and take back their **EGGonomy**

and trust the **CHOSEN SEaMEN** to **PROTECT and NURTURE them. AGAIN**

Holyhealthy DVD

**GET THOSE INNOCENT
PEOPLE OUT OF HARMS
WAY!**

FRIAday 11 11 2011 = 8

MOON [peacetrain](http://8thfire.info/2011/11/09/calling-all-rainbow-warriors-wampum-world-agape-trains-here-we-come-lets-get-those-innocent-people-out-of-harms-way/) <http://8thfire.info/2011/11/09/calling-all-rainbow-warriors-wampum-world-agape-trains-here-we-come-lets-get-those-innocent-people-out-of-harms-way/>

**CALLING ALL
RAINBOW
WARRIORS- time is**

NOW <http://www.welcomehome.org/rainbow/prophecy/prophecies.html>

**WAMPUM WORLD AGAPE
TRAINS here we come...LET's
GET THOSE INNOCENT
PEOPLE OUT OF HARMS
WAY!**

<http://serenitystreetnews.info/peacetrain.htm>; <http://www.welcomehome.org/rainbow/prophecy/prophecies.html>

**Gnosticism / Neo Platonism -The
ONE** // Manly P. Hall -- What is
Neo-platonism?

**China needs to see the SNAKES
with different glasses** - 2011/10/28 by mjsantos

in Free trade, Geopolitics, THETA - **China** is selected as
an **easy target for Western elected**



officials to bully because
they always do
that **BLAME GAME**,
when the **fault is theirs**.
The **massive EVIL
PROPAGANDA
MACHINE** has many
adhere to '**China**

Threat assumptions doesn't help much
either. Not only that, the **political** squabble these
days is becoming more **tabloid**

**Hollywood gossip! No
essence!** Like Hitler and their **Propaganda
gang** said, **Repeat the LIE
over and over and people will believe it**. So
with millions of dollars poured on information
channels: They must do the **LIE- LITTLE
TRUTH - LIE** sandwich. **Sheeples** eat it
gladly like **McJunk burgers** accompanied
by **nuke-dipped French fries** harvested from
Zionist GMO grounds.

China needs to see through these tactics by
the **West, Zionists, Rothschilds,
Rockefellers, Federal Reserve,
Wall Street**. Many are also **ungrateful
bastards** when **China** has been the one helping
the world during 2008 recession. It is so sad,
because there are **many good leaders out
there** and **they are being pulled into
deceitful schemes**. Seriously, I don't like
the games of deceit. So many dishonorable
people the **higher you go up the
mountain**. And when everything
crashes, **China** will be the one whom these
Zionist Bankers and their **imbecile
Economists** come **begging for China** to rescue
again. In fact, the **parasites** are already putting
their roots in
China. <http://michellesantos.wordpress.com/2011/10/28/china-needs-to-see-the-snakes-with-different-glasses/>



The **History
of the Peace
Train** is about
trains, it made sense
to model this work
after a train.
The **foreword** assumes the role of
the **engine**, the
body the
various **boxcars**,

while the afterword is the **caboose**. The story
is told in a **steady rhythm** and cadence that
matches the **rhythm of a train's**

motion over the rails. The meandering narrative of this **history will resemble a train's journey** around **winding rivers, mountain passes, valleys and gorges**. There will also be **rising crescendos, climaxes and anti-climaxes** resembling climbs up steep mountain grades and descents into deep mountain gorges. In short, this narrative should read like a **real-life train journey**, so *enjoy the ride*. http://www.amazon.com/History-Peace-Train-ebook/dp/B0062E68HC/ref=sr_1_3?s=digital-text&ie=UTF8&qid=1320546369&sr=1-3

Fukushima Disaster: Karma is No Chameleon but Shows its True Colours © Timothy Watson

- They are **lying to the public** about the **radiation poisoning of the world's population**. I think **government officials** have already evacuated to **underground installations**. The **Canadian and South Korean governments are not owning up** to the **truth about the Caesium-137 radiation** in the region of the **Far East**. **Proton-based radiation goes west** and **Ion-based radiation goes east**. We are getting **iodide radiation**, which has a **3-7 day half life**. The more **proton caesium-137 radiation has a 30.4 year half life** and has fallen all



over **Korea** and **China**. [http://serenitystreetnews.info/Fukushima Disaster Revealed.pdf](http://serenitystreetnews.info/Fukushima%20Disaster%20Revealed.pdf)

BYE SATANISTS here comes SERENITYSTREETNEWS.com



THORsday 11 10
2011 = **7**
SUN in FULL MOON tonight. **PREPARE for RITUAL SACRIFICES to BE LLial** by the **ILLUMINATI**

<http://www.serenitystreetnews.info/fullmoon7sunsorpio.htm>

PRAY for KARMA to return 1000 fold back to the **ILLUMINATI! Meegwetch** and **NAMASTE!**

Satan's Day Care -in 1983, a **three-year-old** named **Matthew Johnson** told his mother that **Ray, a worker at the day care** he attended, **could fly**. He went on to say **Ray had thrown another child to lions**, that he **chopped off a baby's head and set it on fire**, **molested a goat**, **conducted rituals with elephants and witches**, taken the **children on trains and planes** and made **Matthew drink blood**. Rather than being treated as a fanciful tale or a bizarre or even alarming fantasy, **Matthew's story became testimony at the longest, most expensive trial in California history**. <http://abbottgran.wordpress.com/category/religion/>

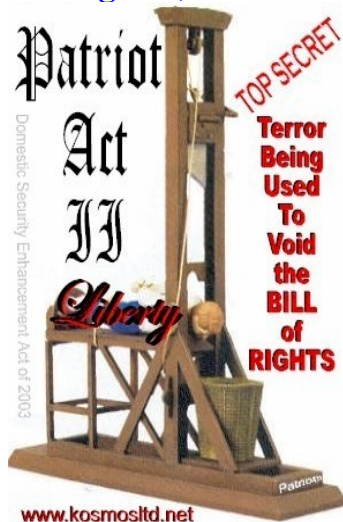
[http://www.scribd.com/doc/71633118/Yesterday s-NUT-is-Todays-MIGHTY-OAK-By-Dana-Horochowski](http://www.scribd.com/doc/71633118/Yesterday-s-NUT-is-Todays-MIGHTY-OAK-By-Dana-Horochowski)

[Moment Saddam Hussein is sentenced to death in 2006 // SADDAM EXECUTION REAL VIDEO NOT FAKE 2006](#)

[MAYDAY MAY DAY CANADA DIES 2011](#)

[Cramnote Amber Kirwan- Another Child Ritually Sacrificed for the Hitler Haarper, \\$\\$\\$, No Child Left Behind,...](#)

MERCREDI 11 09 2011= 11-11-11= 6 [NEPHILIM GEN 6:6- DOUBLE- TRIPLE CROSSED! 33 degrees, 1/ 3 fallen angels, death of Saviour](#)



yesterdaysnuttodaysoak <http://serenitystreetnews.info/yesterdaysnuttodaysoak.htm>

[WINNIPEG —Manitoba bands toss legal gauntlet with sale](#)

[of cheap smokes](#) Dakota First Nations will flout the **law Wednesday** by selling cigarettes for under half the normal retail price in Manitoba. Great Buffalo Nation Dakota, an alliance of about **10 Dakota nations** in the Prairie provinces, will sell cigarettes for **\$40 a carton**. For sale are Wolf Pack and Deerfield brand cigarettes from Mohawk distributors in

Quebec. http://www.causes.com/posts/886743?time=1320849731&template=bulletin_mailer/posting&causes_ref=email

[B.C.'s Premier Clark breaks with decades-long first nations](#)

[strategy](#) - Two weeks ago, a delegation of **B.C. first nations leaders** led their **own mission in China** to prepare the ground with a different emphasis – that investors should be **prepared to accommodate the interests of native peoples** if they **hope to do business here**. Although the B.C. government is not walking away from treaty negotiations, some **native leaders are worried the policy will leave behind communities** where there are no ready investment

opportunities. http://www.causes.com/posts/886250?template=bulletin_mailer%2Fposting&causes_ref=email



JUST as planned. CT V is

propaganding IRAN getting
targetted for **NATO GENOCIDE**
NWO NOW. (you are
accountable! YOU ALL KNOW
YOU ARE LYING! TELL IT
LIKE IT IS!).

MEDIA WHORES getting paid
to **LIE** and **promote**
propaganda to KILL, RAPE,
SODOMIZE INNOCENT
PEOPLE, so that they can have
more **OIL, BLOOD**
SACRIFICE for **allah/sin.**

Creator has no CHOICE but
to **SHAKE the FLEAS off this**
PLANet, cause the parasites continue
to **DESTROY her** and **HER**
CHILDREN.

The **Children of the LIGHT** will be
reborn in **5d,** and the **3d/4d**
TARES shall have
their **ARMAGEDDON.** You get what
you **PRAYED** for.

THOSE WHO CONTINUE TO
KNOWINGLY
CORRUPT and DECEIVE will be
brought into a **WE the**
PEOPLE court soon. [WAMPUM](#)
[WORLD](#)

YOU WILL BE CHIPPED,
PARACHUTED, and assigned
to **CLEANUP DUTIES,** where
the **PEOPLE** see fit. [LIARS beware](#)

(If you are not **HUNTED**
DOWN by **ANGRY CHURCH**
LADIES first and burned at

the **VAMPIRE BBQ.** (1 horus= 10
pts) [BOUNTY HUNTERS](#)

[HAARPer invades LIBYA with](#)
[NATO, UN, VATICAN,](#)
[FRANCE, LONDON LIZARDO,](#)
[Great SATAN // phoenix program](#)

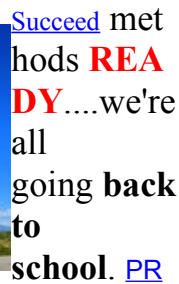
Unfit to
TEACH?
Who is? Not
me!



[YORK REGION](#) etc...has been
spammed, but they've known
about [this stuff since](#)
[2003.](#) [Holyhealthy DVD](#)



Get your [Study to](#)



metahistory.org

(donate time-100 hrs/yr= global cooperative membership/no usury)

[http://en.wikipedia.org/wiki/Cathedral_of_the_Transfiguration_\(Markham\)](http://en.wikipedia.org/wiki/Cathedral_of_the_Transfiguration_(Markham))

**%5555555555555555555555555555%% % % % % %
% % % % %**

\$\$\$ **STOP**
FEEDING the
BEAST \$\$\$
 ...SSStart **F**
EELING you
 r plan**ET**

[/ Lilith the Dark Goddess playlist](#)

MARdi 11 08 2011=5 **Amber**

Kirwan- ANOTHER CHILD
RITUALLY SACRIFICED for
the **HITLER HAaRPER**, \$\$\$, **NO**
CHILD LEFT

BEHIND, AMBER

ALERT, 666, CHIP your **KIDS**, L
OSE your **SOUL**
REGIME! <http://serenitystreetnews.info/amber-alertamberkirwan.htm>

<http://8thfire.info/2011/11/08/another-child-ritually-sacrificed-for-the-hitler-haarper-no-child-left-behind-amber-alert-666-chip-your-kids-lose-your-soul-regime/>

RCMP confirmed it was
a **homicide** but didn't say how **Kirwan**
died. (**RCMP MASSIVELY**
CORRUPT! SYSTEM based on \$\$
\$ is **SATANIC**. Do not believe **BELL**ial
media. <http://www.cbc.ca/news/canada/nova-scotia/story/2011/11/07/ns-kirwan-homicide.html>

Oct. 9 (10 09 2011- 5) after a night out
with friends. Her boyfriend, Mason
Campbell, said he was supposed to meet
her but she never showed up. The **19**-
year-old was found **Saturday** in a
wooded area off **Heathbell Road**,



near **New**
Glasgow,
NEW

SCOTLAND! (Full moon 10 11
2011-7 ; Halloween 10 31 2011- 9;)

Amber Kirwan, **19 year old (20 -**
2); (11 letters, total to
52); Found SATURNday 11 05 2011 =
11 - 7-11 = 2 by RCMP-Muslim
Female Variant of Ambar: Jewel. Amber
stone; Gaelic Female Fierce. Your

number

is: **7.** <http://www.paulsadowski.com/NameData.asp>

Piggy's Pig Farm and Snuff
Films (Child Trafficking in
Canada) <http://www.scribd.com/doc/53878443/Piggy-s-Pig-Farm-and-Snuff-Films-Child-Trafficking-in-Canada>

J'Accuse: Co-op Radio, **RCMP are**
Guilty of a Criminal Conspiracy by
Kevin D.
Annett www.hiddenfromhistory.org

<http://www.hiddenfromhistory.org/RecentUpdatesampArticles/Dec32010GuiltyCriminalConspiracy/tabid/143/Default.aspx>

REFUSE TO FUND their LIES,
PAY ILLEGAL WAR TAXES or
work in their sewer **SYSTEMS.**
CRIMINALS of the **HIGHEST**
RANKINGS in **HELL!**

Greek racism, fascism and nazism-
GLOBAL BANKSTER to take
over **BANKRUPT GREEK**



GOVERNMENT.

KEEP YOUR BANKRUPT
BANKS.... THE CHILDREN of the
LIGHT are **FREE** in **SSSerenity!**

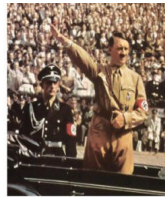
RUTHLESS SHEEPLE/ IGNORANT
BROOD of VIPERS outside the courtroom
of **DR. CONRAD MURRAY**,cheering for
his **GUILTY VERDICT.**

DR CONRAD MURRAY did not
KILL MICHAEL

JACKSON. Another INNOCENT MAN sacrificed to SATURN.

ILLUMINATI killed JACKSON and FAMED MURRAY, cause he is BLACK!

The **BLACK POPE KILLED JFK-** our **ONLY CATHOLIC PRESIDENT!**



*None of the
Above*



NAMING FAMOUS PEOPLE IN ILLUMINATI CHILD PORN

FAMILIES // [Why was John Kennedy Assassinated? Why Was He Killed?](#)

MOONday 11 07 2011= 11-9-11= 4
SIN SIoN ALLAH

MoondoG <http://serenitystreetnews.info/SINSIoNALLAHMoondoG.htm>



ILLUMINATI READY TO SLAUGHTER and INV ADE INNOCENT IRAN NEXT!

USING the SAME CRAP as with **IRAQ** - WEAPONS of MASS DESTRUCTION...blah blah....terrorists.

VATICAN TALIBAN.....BLACK POPE....LIZARD QUEEN, BLUE BLOOD, Double, Triple Crossed, NAZI, MAFIA, SATURN, ROMA, ZiOnists, ANTIpopes

Globalist Warmonger Harper admits NATO action in Libya is an 'act of war' <http://gregoryhartnell.wordpress.com/2011/03/19/globalist-warmonger-harper-admits-nato-action-in-libya-is-an-act-of-war/>

Quebec artists call **Stephen Harper a censorship NAZI** <http://www.lilithnews.com/2008/08/quebec-artists-call-stephen-harper.html>

Psychopathology in Canadian Politics: Stephen Harper's Ruthless Drive for Power- <http://www.sott.net/articles/show/227547-psychopathology-in-canadian-politics-stephen-harper-s-ruthless-drive-for-power>

1/3 of the CONservative party
claims to
be CHRISTIAN? HELLO?
GUILLOTINEs are ordered for you.

YOU

MISSING CHILD SERVE **HAaRPER/HITL**
ER/SATURN/SATAN?!

If you have any information about VICTORIA STAFFORD
please contact the Woodstock Police Department:
(519) 537-2323 or call 911

LOCAL MISSING CHILD FROM WOODSTOCK
LAST SEEN AT OLIVER STEPHANS PUBLIC SCHOOL.



VICTORIA STAFFORD

Last seen Wed. April 08 2009 3:30 p.m.

YOU WILL GET what

you PRAY FOR
SOON....MOVE
IT! ...**HYPOCRITS**! *Pharisee*
s!

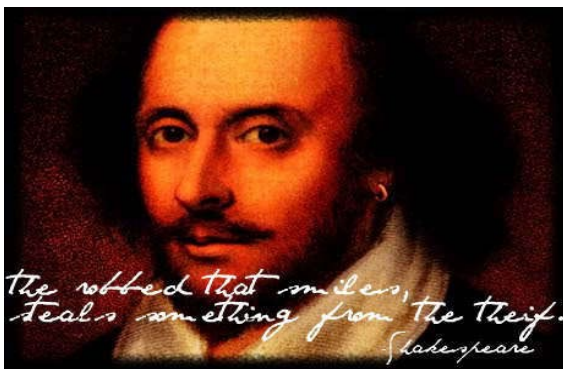
TORI /TORY
(stafford)



NATION/AMBER
ALERT)-

(8- **MOON** **Tori Stafford** was
a **Woodstock** ritual
sacrifice. **AQUARIUS**)

LOOK at the NAMES, DATES,
LOCATIONS, NUMEROLOGY, and
the type of HORRIFIC
DEATH. SATURNIAN CULTs
advertising the death on their **\$\$**



\$ MIND CONTROL PROPAGANDA
MEDIA\$\$\$.

<http://8thfire.info/2011/10/15/3-trinity-pedophile-satanist-alert-jesuits-vatican-black-pope/>

SEA SIR! HAIL SEA SIR! SEA SIR! HAIL
SEA SIR! SEA SIR!
HAIL SEA SIR!

FISHER KINGS were
the GREAT SEA
MERCHANTS. **MER**
MEN! Fishers of
MEN. WEAVERS,
Nazarenes, Essenes,
Cathars

(SEAMEN/SEMEN) T
hey RULED the SEA.

LAW of the SEA!

Admiralty LAW under ATHENA's rule.
(LIBERTY)



PROTECTED the EGGonomy (or
the lands/villagers/women/children)

MARI time
LAW, **MARY** MAGDALENE=EVE=
aMERica = ATHENA= Camelot QUEEN
line.

DRACO
REPTOID. NAZIs invaded BRITTANIA (like
everything else).

LIZARD QUEEN is a Battenburg, not
a WINDSOR. <http://www.bibliotecapleyades.net/biggestsecret/biggestsecretbook/biggestsecret18.htm>.

William Shakespeare is the next **SEA**
SIR!.....<http://www.shakesaspear.com/>

Timothy Spearman Shakes Pallas
Athena's Spear at the Twin Serpents of



Ignorance and Vice and Wears Her
Helmet of
Invisibility



Where are the **ORIGINAL**
HOLY **TEMPLARS!** We have
an **EGG**onomy
to **BUILD!** **REMEMBER!**

AMOR not **ROMA!**

EarthPARTy cards

AMAZING SPEECH BY WAR
VETERAN



-no more **SOUL DIERS**
(soldiers) for **HAarper/BUSH/**
NAZI/NATO/MOLOCH/SIN/MA
RDUK/DRACO/VATICAN
VAMPIRES and
their **MACROB**
ES in
the **ABYSS.**



6 Pointed Star
6 mini triangles surrounding
6 sided Hexagon
2 Equilateral Triangles
60 - 60 - 60 degrees

Conquest for God or conquest for Satan? Do we
really believe that God (and His Beloved Son
Jesus Christ) will use the Satanic 666 Hex(agram)
on His beloved Israel? Wake up people!!!

IDF planting Zionist Israel flag. Source: AP.

Michael Jackson's doctor is **innocent.**
The Illuminati killed Michael
Jackson. <http://serenitystreetnews.info/illuminatikilledjackson.htm>

Illuminati killed Jackson playlist more
videos here

BACK
to **S'Cool** a**MER**ica! EarthPA
Rty cards

NEPHILIM GEN 6:6- DOUBLE-
TRIPLE CROSSED! 33 degrees, 1/ 3
fallen angels, death of Saviour

We've got **covenant**
communities to **build** and **H**
EMP
PARACHUTES to **GROW**

. EarthPARTy cards



x666999xxx666999xxx666999xxx

<http://www.iamthewitness.com/Protocols-of-Zion.htm>

\$\$\$ SIN SYSTEM 666999xxx- All
sewer **SYSTEMS are**
CONtrolled by **EXOPOLITICIANS for**
KROLL, Marduk RA (Ass-ended MASTER

**DISASTER), the DRACO
REPTOIDS and the tall GREYs -**

**If \$\$\$ FEEDS YOU...then you GIVE
POWER to 9 SIN/ALLAH as HIS
SLAVE 6!**

**List
of Bilderberg participants [http://en.wiki
pedia.org/wiki/List_of_Bilderberg_participan
ts](http://en.wikipedia.org/wiki/List_of_Bilderberg_participants)**

**BILL GATES is PRO-
POPULATION REDUCTION- MASS
GENOCIDE.**

**Bill Gates: Satanist In Sheep's
Clothes? Theosophy And The 'New
Age'** By Henry Makow PhD 7-9-
6<http://www.rense.com/general72/GATES.HTM>

**GATES, FORD.
ROCKEFELLER funded OCCUPY
WALLSTREET. COPs are red
tagging your tents for FEMA
CAMPS.** (You have been spammed. I am not
going to babysit you)

[http://coto2.wordpress.com/2011/10/10/occupywallstreet-
initiated-by-funding-from-gates-ford-and-rockefeller/](http://coto2.wordpress.com/2011/10/10/occupywallstreet-initiated-by-funding-from-gates-ford-and-rockefeller/)

"Occupy Wall Street is 99% dead"
- <http://forum.prisonplanet.com/index.php?topic=221153.0>

**Bill Gates' depopulation strategy, plain
and simple**

**Bill Gates Admits Vaccines Are Used
for Human Depopulation**

**Arizona Wilder on Government Mind
Controlled Slaves // David Icke,
Revelations of a Mother Goddess**

**HITLER HARPER HAaRPer
HAARP NAZI NWO-IF the TRUTH
DEFAMES YOU...SO BE IT!**

666999xxx666999xxx666999xxx666999xxx666
999xxx666999xxx666999xxx666999xxx666999
xxx666999xxx666999xxx666999xxx

**How to Make Homemade Kitty
Litter** <http://www.squidoo.com/organic-cat-litter> ; [http://ww
w.pets911.com/animal-radio-article/homemade-kitty-litter/](http://www.pets911.com/animal-radio-article/homemade-kitty-litter/) ;

**SATURNday 11 05 2011 = 11 -7 -11
= 2 (Too FASCIST for
CANADA)** [http://serenitystreetnews.info/TooFASCISTfo
rCANADA.htm](http://serenitystreetnews.info/TooFASCISTforCANADA.htm)

[http://8thfire.info/2011/11/05/haarper-wastes-no-
time-destroying-canada-corpse-for-the-sionist-
nwo-where-are-those-conservatives/](http://8thfire.info/2011/11/05/haarper-wastes-no-time-destroying-canada-corpse-for-the-sionist-nwo-where-are-those-conservatives/)

**HAaRPER waste
s no time
destroying CANA
DA CORPSE for
the SIoNist NWO.**



**WHERE are
those CANservatives??? WAMPUM
WORLD**



**-ILLUMINATI
killed ANDY
ROONEY today.
60 minutes
broadcaster
killed by NAZI DOCTORS after minor surgery.**

**I see the DRACO's are removing my
revolvermap hotspots. DON't WORRY...the
WHOLE PLANET has been spammed and I am**

not going to back track for a while, cause they get the picture. Parliament in CANADA has fallen, BELL Media just hasn't told you so. **BYE BYE**

BADDIES! [http://serenitystreetnews.info/emails sent from april to nov 3 2011.doc](http://serenitystreetnews.info/emails%20sent%20from%20april%20to%20nov%203%202011.doc)

<http://peopleforfreedom.com/>



WILLIAM ARTHUR PENDRAGON and his **scarlet cousin KATE** are expecting **LITTLE RED DRAGON?**

Right on **TIME**. \$\$\$ for **ARMAGEDDON ALERT**

Barack Obama - Zionist Wolf In Sheep's Clothing **THE ILLUMINATI & THE NEW WORLD ORDER** <http://www.nogw.com/illuminati.html>



Who **Controls the Central Banks?** **ZIONIST KHAZARS** <http://www.stormfront.org/forum/t580700/>

AVOID BAYVIEW AVE MARKHAM, Ont. - **SINKHOLES** will make your journey out of the



EARTHQUAKE zone more hopeless.

PREPARE...heaven is North of HWY7 (but so is the MAFIA and other wealthy terrorist cells). **BOUNTY HUNTERS**

Bank of Canada Governor Mark Carney has warned that

the “**ample pipeline of developments** and **heavy investor demand reinforces the possibility of an overshoot in the condo market**” in Toronto and other cities like Vancouver. <http://www.believemewhenitll.com/2011/08/24/toronto-wary-of-condo-correction/>

Mark Carney to lead G20's banking reform board <http://www.ctv.ca/CTVNews/TopStories/20111104/mark-carney-appointed-to-lead-fsb-111104/>

Mark Carney: Recent economic developments- The World Freeman Society Public Forum <http://forum.worldfreemansociety.org/viewtopic.php?f=49&t=11059&view=print>

All Banks In Europe Will Go Bust! Bob Chapman & Stan Monteith: <http://socioecohistory.wordpress.com/2011/07/20/>

Bilderberg 2011: Vanity or Conspiracy <http://photosc.msspro.com/citizen/Bilderbergs.htm>

TAX PAYER FUNDED Fun at Bohemian Grove <http://tsutpen.blogspot.com/2008/12/fun-at-bohemian-grove-35.html>

HARPER NEW BILDERBERG BOY Bilderbergers Nervous About Canada's PM http://www.americanfreepress.net/html/harper_new_bilderberg_boy.html

SECRET MID-JULY GATHERING OF CORRUPT OFFICIALS AND BUSINESSMEN PARTICIPATING IN DEMONIC WORSHIP AT CALIFORNIA'S BOHEMIAN

GROVE, <http://ytilaermierh.wordpress.com/2011/06/16/a-surprising-washington-post-article-published-today-on-the-secret-mid-july-gathering-of-the-elite-at-californias-bohemian-grove/>



-85764898.doc



CONSPIRATORS' HIERARCHY: THE STORY OF THE COMMITTEE OF 300 Dr. John Coleman http://www.stkpula.hr/dragotadic/dodaci/knjige/committee_300.pdf

We need a **MAJORITY COALITION** before the **HITLER-HAaRPER** regime **GENOCIDES** and **FEMA CAMPS** the **RED** and **YELLOW** LISTS. **NESA RA/ SATAN**

UNderground BASEs in TORONTO CENTRE-Suspected Joint Human / Alien Underground Bases

<http://phantomsandmonsters.wetpaint.com/page/Suspected+Joint+Human+%2F+Alien+Underground+Bases> ;; <http://www.burlingtonnews.net/tunnels.html>

Bilderberg Members Order Up Gay Male Prostitutes?

YORK REGION etc...has been spammed, but they've known about this stuff since 2003. **Holyhealthy DVD**

gooddaydefault <http://serenitystreetnews.info/gooddaydefault.htm>

<http://www.scribd.com/doc/71633118/Yesterday-s-NUT-is-Todays-MIGHTY-OAK-By-Dana-Horochowski>

FRIAday 11 04 2011= 10 ATEN ATON NATO <http://8thfire.info/2011/11/04/jesuit-pawn-greek-prime-minister-puppet-george-papandreou-is-from-king-city-york-region-canada-where-the-nwo-was-discussed-by-the-skull-bones-nazis/>

FREE us from the GRECO-ROMAN gods of CHANGE! USURY! 666

NesaRA WARNING

CHEMTRAILS poisoning **SIOUX STE MARIE OTTAWA KANATA KINAKWII NATION** currently. **HAaRPER** must be getting us ready for an **EARTHQUAKE** or **FAKE UFO PROJECT BLUEBEAM** event.

[orgonemasters](http://www.orgonemasters.com) are still working around here.



CTV-meegwetch for your reporting this morning.....

- **Mission to MARS ENDS????** We have had bases and missions to MARS for a long time. **WARNING**

DRACO REPTOIDS murdered / ate more than 300, 000 people already... at least. **NASA is owned by the CHINESE** now.

<http://www.time.com/time/health/article/0,8599,2098363,00.html> ; http://www.msnbc.msn.com/id/45154530/ns/technology_and_science-space/#.TrOXkUP7jnM



FACE on MARs in GEORGE KAVASSILAS, risen **HORUS** (antichrist agenda)

RUN!!!!

<http://www.youtube.com/user/horusdownunder>

(lots of **NAZI's** and **MAFIA** in **YORK REGION**. ASK **JULIAN FANTINO**)
<http://thenonconformer.wordpress.com/2009/12/11/ex-toronto-police-chief-julian-fantino-is-one-of-those-bad-apples/>

RESTORE JURISDICTION to FIRST NATIONS and CLEAN UP Grandmother turtle. 555

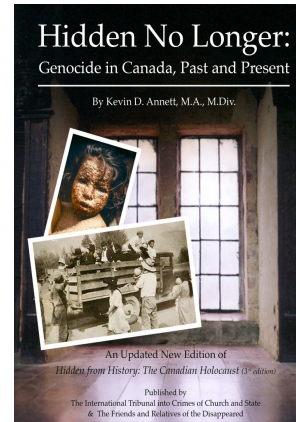

[Autonomous European Nation](http://www.hiddenfromhistory.org/RecentUpdatesampArticles/Jun22011AutonomousEuropeanNationendorses/tabid/154/Default.aspx) endorses Kevin Annett and the ITCCS, Calls for [Recognition of Republic of Kanata](http://www.hiddenfromhistory.org/RecentUpdatesampArticles/Jun22011AutonomousEuropeanNationendorses/tabid/154/Default.aspx)

Native Survivors' Testimonies of Crimes Against Humanity in Residential Schools

[Free Speech Alert: Statement from Kevin Annett regarding his banning without due process from Vancouver Co-op radio - August 18, 2010](#) - The broadcast they don't want you to hear: Kevin Annett's final message on Vancouver Co-op radio - for immediate broadcasting Dear friends, Here are my words that Vancouver Co-op radio staff have banned from their airwaves. Please broadcast this on the air, through your internet blog talk radio shows, and all other mediums.

Hidden No Longer:
Genocide in Canada, Past and Present

By Kevin D. Annett, M.A., M.Div.



Rainbow Angels s / Children of the Feather

Jr. Genius
International
Schools

Form your Community Tribe and choose a name-

1000 points= 100 hrs

=100 shares in your **local cooperative**.

These **covenant communities** will link up into
a **SerenityGlobal.com** Cooperative.

WE ARE AWAKE and
your **NWO plans WILL**
FAIL!hellenandchaos.blogspot.com

EDEN awaits: *NEW WORLD*
DISORDER:)) the WAMPUM WAY.

**Honouring Innocence, Integrity, Justice,
SERENITY and FREEDOM for all those WHO
KNOW HOW TO SHARE and HONOUR
MOTHER EARTH and her Ascension.**

Univeral Truth is still being
HOARDED for ego and money. Keep it to
 yourselves then! The Meek will inherit the
EARTH anyway! **EAT YOUR**
MONEY! I will GIVE you the true GNOSIS
 MYSELF, for the sake of SERENITY. Stay
 tuned....2011...DANA.

[AVALON-AWAITS-Canada-
Street-News-Dec-2010 pdf](#)

[AVALON AWAITS Canada
Street News Dec 2010](#)

Time for **YOU** to start
 the **NEW**
PARADIGM in
 your **COMMUNITY. Follow**
us!

[DaisyDishes](#)

[GardenGurus](#)

[FreeFreeEnergy](#)

[AguaOriginals](#)

*How you could be preparing for tis
 growing season.*

Locally gather a list of people who
 are interested in community gardening, handy
 man services, free energy gadgets, global
 cooperative

Find as many products, services,
 courses and ideas as you can, that could be
 shared with community currency, group
 cooperation/class and/or volunteer. [usuryfree.
info](#)

-Community Currency-Assign
 those committed to grass roots revival 100
 serenity shares. (This is their asset, vote,
 cooperative share,score, piece of the pie). Draw
 up your own constitution of rights and freedoms
 among yourselves. **Keep it closed to those
 you trust. [Creating Community Currency:
A Bartering System](#)**[http://ca.dummies.com/how-
to/content/creating-community-currency-a-bartering-
system.html](http://ca.dummies.com/how-to/content/creating-community-currency-a-bartering-system.html)



**-10 points for 1
 hour** work or

equivalent. Make a list of
 what products and services
 each of you can offer.
 Commit to sharing those
 necessities. **Global**

Cooperative. Starts with you first. Accept
 your local community currency and connect
 with others that are locally self sufficient. **Unite
 as a Sovereign Nation of Children of the Light**



For your local community, a typical
 ad you can post for free to start up
 the NEW PARADIGM in your area



[Community Currency
Cooperative](#) 3/19/2010

This is for the Sault area group.

Let's restore our family and community
 values.

Interested in exchanging products and
 services as a global cooperative,
 using community currency?

(eg. gardening, tutoring, handyman, daycare, errands, products, housing, rentals, services)

Dana www.serenityglobal.com (Use your own response email here)

EARTH CHANGES, SURVIVAL & SELF SUFFICIENCY LINKS

INDIGO CRYSTAL KIDS PLAYlist

Back to School Canada!
- The Wampum Way!

Jr Genius Educational Services Info

A Revolution in Education

This is ALL in the Jr. Genius Incorporation...so no tax, no usury. Transaction fees at Serenesafes 3%
We accept and use global standard currencies, gold backed currencies, Wampum, Serenity and accepted-community currency, barter/trade products and services.

You are the bank manager of your own assets, knowledge and skills. You are able then to print your own WAMPUM (money), with integrity and have it also be USURY FREE at JrGenius.com

We work with **Serenity Wampum** at <http://www.serenityglobal.com>. It will be an **automated sign-on** via the intranet, once the system is complete.

Each student/teacher receives **100 Serenity Shares** (you are 100% perfect) to start. S 100 value (usury free)

Jr genius students quickly learn language, study skills and math foundations. They are then free to explore other classrooms and apply these foundations. Upon mastering new skills, they can then teach these classes if they desire.

YOU are welcome to teach/learn in these CLASSROOM Sites.

Share real **LOVE**, **ONENESS** with **HUMANITY**, **TRUTH**, **KNOWLEDGE** and **SKILLS**.

We are returning to **Ancient Teachings** and the **WAYS OF THE EARTH/COSMOS**.

Welcome to the **NEW Paradigm** for the **AQUARIAN AGE**.

We will **never MICROCHIP YOU HERE**. You are **called by your chosen name**.

We
do not push vaccinations here.
We
teach health and healing.

As **INDIGO** and **Crystal**
Children...you are the **LIGHT**, not
another BRICK in the WALL.

The New Children - Indigo
Children, Crystal Children

ALEX COLLIER- 8TH FIRE
SIOUX MICHIGAN ONTARIO
2011

WHAT ABOUT OUR
EDUCATION?

Next Page-
Homes'cooling

Your **Governments/Religious**
Institutions are the **terrorists**.

Are you **waking up Canada** to
the **PROBLEMS** for you to **REACT**
to.

The (already planned) **SOLUTION** is
the **NAZI NWO takeover**.

NEW WORLD LUCIFERIAN
ORDER

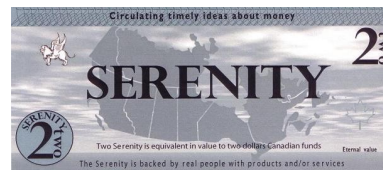
GOODBYE PENSIONS,
ECONOMY and the **ILLUSION of**
FREEDOM

FIX IT NOW!!!



Join the Shift into Peace, Prosperity
and Oneness

Community Currency
Signup Form



WE ARE REVOLUTION-
ATING currently



Dana Horochowski-
President BSc.; BEd; RNCP; RMMS
danah@jrgenius.com

Profile resume

SERENITY PARTY

Astrological Birth Chart **PRINT FLYER to be updated**

Outlines current programs that we offer for all ages.

PRINT PRICELIST to be updated

PRINT INSTRUCTOR **APPLICATION to be updated**

(The files were saved in PDF file format, if you don't have an Adobe Acrobat Reader, please download it [here](#))

GRADE GROWERS: Call **416-419-9023** (Head Office) to organize a Grade Grower Group in your area.

ON-LINE TUTORING:

Modern technology enables students to also use their hours on-line.

NUTRITIONAL and EDUCATIONAL CONSULTING

The President, a **Registered Nutritional Consultant Practitioner**, specializes in Learning Disabilities, Eating Disorders, Allergies, Addictions, Holistic Health and Healing. Academic assessments, educational consulting, sensitive issues, nutritional concerns and natural alternative

options can be discussed confidentially by appointment.

Often times, these "disorders" can be **minimized** through proper diet modification and lifestyle changes. **Too many** students today are medicated with **prescription drugs**, in order to fit into the **classroom norm**.



HOMESCHOOL SUPPORT:

Jr. Genius helps to homeschool students up to the **college/university** entrance level and also can help them to become entrepreneurs if they choose this exciting route of real learning.

A fast growing number of Canadian parents are choosing this option. **US Studies** have shown that homeschoolers excel in intellectual maturity, talent diversity, interpersonal skills, independent thought and academics, at a pace that surpasses conventional schooling.

"One hour of private tutoring is equivalent to 6 hours of classroom teaching at a ratio of 1 to 20. "

Home school graduates are in high demand at affluent universities such as **Harvard** and **Yale**. They tend to be successful entrepreneurs, who are motivated, responsible, well rounded, spiritually grounded and confident. More about homeschooling, check out www.flora.org/homeschool-ca/on/

MORE ABOUT US: Our students range from ages 2-102 years of age, so the following can only minimally capture the intensity and diversity of the services that we offer.

Our mission is to provide quality, effective, and enjoyable tutoring at an affordable price.

We cover a **wide area** of subjects and have many options that clients can choose from - even for those on a tight budget.

Our **instructors** are motivating and qualified in their subject area. Whether being experienced teachers, student teachers, or studying in their area of expertise, all abide by the **Jr. Genius Method** of teaching and cater to the student's individual needs.

Our **intense, updated curriculum programs** have been crafted most efficiently to parallel the **Study to Succeed Method**. (This method was uniquely designed and successfully implemented by the resident herself, while teaching high school Science and Math, in the York CDS Board for 12 years+.)

OUR GOAL To teach students to become



INDEPENDENT LEARNERS/THINKERS

This skill is **not taught** in conventional schools. Students must **regurgitate information** stored in their **left** brain onto a test paper. This information is decided on, by the **status quo** (even if the student feels that there is a

different answer, with provable explanation). Any other answer to a question is often incorrect as a result. **Students need to explore information** and challenge its source. The **system** does not promote independent thought, therefore easily influencing the thought patterns of the student. See www.pushhamburger.com or <http://www.conspiracyarchive.com/>

The **STUDY TO SUCCEED METHOD** incorporates **all the senses** required for processing information, while reinforcing **time management** and **organization**. Combined with the right tutor match and motivation, **students will learn** quickly and efficiently! Our programs, cram notes and mock exams are available to assist in this acceleration.

BY POPULAR DEMAND!

One on One tutoring is the **most effective, fastest way to learn**. Often done in the home, parents can monitor the lesson. **Homework and tutoring frequency** is solely based on individual client requests. This

allows **budget-based clients** the freedom to use lessons as required.

The **speed** at which the student chooses to learn depends on their desire. **No information is held back**, thus minimizing tutoring hours and costs.

Grade Grower Groups All programs are structured with easy to learn concepts, games, programs and tests.

1. Eager Readers (Preschool to Gr. 1)

Colours, shapes, opposites, counting, alphabet, motor skills, reading comprehension. **FREE Eager Reader PROGRAM DOWNLOAD HERE**

2. Reader Ready (Gr. JK-3) Once they **know** the sounds of the **alphabet**, they will read...**Guaranteed!**

3. Writer Ready (Gr. 3-8) Programs such as **Grammar Graspers**, **Excellent Editors**, **Sentence Sense** and **Awesome Authors** focus on multi-syllable rules, contractions, plurals, sentence structure, grammar, punctuation, paragraphing, editing exercises and learning to apply it to various writing styles. All rules are summed up using Language Arts Cram Notes for quick review.

4. Math Menders/Masters (Gr. 3-8) *Math Mistakes become Math Miracles!*
Math Menders builds basic skills. Math Masters prepares students confidently for the Gr. 9 Academic Math Curriculum. Mock Exams for Gr. 9-12.

5. Science Seekers (Gr. 3-8) JR.

GENIUS uses concepts, activities and study notes, based on the New Ontario Curriculum, to make Science enjoyable and rewarding. **MOCK**



Exams and Cram Notes for Gr. 9-12

6. Study Skillers / Homework Helpers (Gr.4-12)

Special attention to organization, study skills, exam prep, time

management and test-taking tactics. Our **"Study to Succeed"** method teaches students how to learn. Reduce study time and increase student scores!

7. Exam Cram (Gr. 9- 12) applies the "Study To Succeed Method", cramnotes and trial exams, prior to the real thing.

8. Fantastic French (Gr. 3-8) Need to learn French fast?



NEW PROGRAMS!!!

Holyhealthy is a division of Jr Genius.

Mind, Body and Soul courses and activities help to develop the right brain and prepares students to be small business owners. Students can learnhands on as apprentices or in Homes'cools.

9. Holy History: (all ages) Dare to go where the curriculum doesn't? Internet research study.

10. Daisy Dishes: (all ages) Food prep and education classes in Holistic Health.

11. Garden Gurus: (all ages) Hands on education in Organic Gardening.

12. Biz Whizzes: (all ages) Learn to make and market your own Earth Friendly products.

Next Page-
Homes'cooling

416-419-9023 GTA

contact us at danah@jrigenius.com

GRADE GROWER GROUPS

HOMES' COOLING

PRIVATE TUTORING

TEACHER SUPPORT

ON-LINE TUTORING

416-419-9023

www.JRGenius.com

INTERNATIONAL SCHOOLS-
Jrigenius.com Project

(or right click and Save Target as)

Jrigenius.Com Project

View
more presentatio
ns from Jrigenius
International
Schools.

websites are
going private soon, INTRANET.

7thfire.biz, 8thfire.biz, 5dterra.info,
allmustchange.info, arielarts.info,
eagerreader.info, excellenteditors.info,
grammergraspers.info,
iagapeamoru.info, mathmasters.info,
mayageografree.info, mayaportal.info,
ojibway.info, riterready.info,

I am tired of rebuilding crashed
servers and funding the INTERNET \$
\$\$

USE 7thfire.info ;

SERENITYSTREETNEWS.com

time to get off the -----MATRIX
anyway.

U will be in **LOCK DOWN**, if U don't head
for **GREEN ENERGY land.**

USE DIRECT CURRENT ONLY, not
AC.

BUILD ur COMMUNITY 1 hr = 10
pts, global COOP

KANATArepublic - USURY FREE
GLOBAL (coming soon) <http://7thfire.biz>

1000 points= 100 hrs=100 shares

Community Currency
Compatible Websites



danahorochowski



7thfire.info

SERENITYSTREETNEWS.com



TorontoStreetNews



BROADVIEWMEDIA.INFO

BROADVIEWNEWS.INFO

BROADVIEWSTREETNEWS.INFO

EUROSTATMEDIA.INFO

FARMERFREEDOM.INFO

GRASSROOTSREVIVAL.INFO

GRASSROOTSSURVIVAL.INFO

GREENBOOKLOOK.INFO

KANATAMEDIA.INFO

MAYAMEDIA.INFO

SERENITYGLOBALMEDIA.INFO

TORONTOSTREETMEDIA.INFO

UTOPIAMEDIA.INFO

WAMPUMMEDIA.INFO



AguaOriginals.info



Anishinabe.info

shakesaspear.com





ArtsySmartsy.info



Bizwhizzes.info

BABKASBABKA.INFO
CHILDOFLIGHT.INFO
EAGLEAGE.INFO
FIREKEEPER.INFO
HOLYHEALTHY.BIZ
HUMANITYHOOP.INFO
JRGENIUS.BIZ
SACREDSIGNS.INFO
SERENITYGLOBAL.BIZ
STARGNOSIS.INFO
TUATHADEDANAAN.INFO

Carpconverters.info



CityLawCentre.info

ClaireVoyant.info

Crystalkids.info



Daisydairy.info



CRAZYHORSEHEAVEN.INFO
DAKOTALAKOTA.INFO
GODDESSGATHERING.INFO
KACHINAKRAFTS.INFO
MEDICINEMAMA.INFO
POWWOWWOW.INFO
PTESANWL.INFO
PUREONES.INFO
SACREDPIPE.INFO
WAKANTANKAWAY.INFO
WHITEBUFFALOWOMAN.INFO



ARROWSBOWSBIKES.INFO
CASTLEONCLOUD.INFO
DESHEEPLE.INFO
DONATETIME.INFO
FLIPFIGHTFOLLOW.INFO
FRENCHFROGGY.INFO
FREQUENCYFREEER.INFO
ILLUMINATREEE.INFO
MEANSOYABEAN.INFO
SACREDEYESPY.INFO
SCRUBSRUBSNWRAPS.INFO
STUDYTOSUCCEED.INFO
THEWAYTOANA.INFO
UNITEDUSURYFREEUNIONS.INFO



Listen to [internet radio](#) with [Hiddenfromhistory](#) on Blog Talk Radio



Time to go [SOVEREIGN GALACTIC HUMAN SERENITY GLOBAL](#)

[DaisyDaycare.info](#)

[DaisyDelivery.info](#)

[DaisyDishes.info](#)



[DaisyDoggies.info](#)

[DaisyDo-Overs.info](#)



ANDROMEDAMAS.INFO
ELIXIRFIXER.INFO
GOLDENGOODIES.INFO
HERMESHOOCH.INFO
MINDMANNA.INFO
ORMUSAGE.INFO
PEYOTEPARTY.INFO
SILVERSWEETIES.INFO
SOULSTONES.INFO
THOTHTRUTH.INFO

ADWISEWISE.INFO
 BUNINOVEN.INFO
 CANNABISTRO.INFO
 FISHFARMER.INFO
 HABITHACKER.INFO
 HANGOVERHERE.INFO
 HOLYHEALTHYHERBALTEA.INFO
 LANDESCAPE.INFO
 MAYAMAIDS.INFO
 MERITIME.INFO
 MUSHROOMROOM.INFO
 NOTJUNK.INFO
 OTHERBROTHER.INFO
 RENTAMOTHER.INFO
 RIDEBUMMER.INFO
 SEWMEASUIT.INFO
 SISTERSUPPORT.INFO
 SOBERSERENITY.INFO
 THERAPEE.INFO
 TURTLETEMPLE.INFO
 UNITEDMERMEN.INFO
 VAMPIREVAPORIZER.INFO
 WASHSTATION.INFO

FreeFreeEnergy.info



GardenGurus.info



GradeGrowers.info

HolyHealthy.info



HomesCool.info

APOLLOSHAKEPEAR.INFO
 ATHENAREDEEMA.INFO
 CHINACHARM.INFO
 DANATOLIA.INFO
 DOWNUNDERWONDER.INFO
 EYEHERLAND.INFO
 FRIAITALIA.INFO
 GRACIASGREECE.INFO
 HELLOHAITI.INFO
 JUSTGERMANY.INFO
 KANGAROOCONNECT.INFO
 KOALACALLING.INFO
 LEMURIAMUSE.INFO
 LIBYAALIVE.INFO
 MUJAPAN.INFO
 NORWAYWAY.INFO

DanaHorochowski.info

PoopPartners.info

ScienceSeekers.info

Jrgenius.info

MoonTime.info



OrganicOriginals.info

OrgoneMasters.info



AGAPEAMORANISHINABE.INFO
ALGONQUINSTREETNEWS.INFO
BEACHBUMMER.INFO
BITCHINKITCHIN.INFO
COUCHSURFERS.INFO
CRYSTALSTREETNEWS.INFO
CULTUREKWEEN.INFO
ELDERSTREETNEWS.INFO
ESSENEREDEEM.INFO
FISHINMISSION.INFO
FORESTFORAGERS.INFO
GRANNYSMANNY.INFO
GREENKWEEN.INFO
HEAVENSHelpers.INFO
INDIGOSTREETNEWS.INFO
KANATASTREETNEWS.INFO
LOVERSTREETNEWS.INFO
OTTAWASTREETNEWS.INFO
POLKAPLACE.INFO
RAINBOWSTREETNEWS.INFO
RENOVATIONNATION.INFO
SACREDSONGS.INFO
SEEDTOSERVICE.INFO
SERENITYSTREETNEWS.INFO
SIOUXSINGLES.INFO

7THFIRE.INFO
DURGADESERTS.INFO
EGGECONOMY.INFO
HEARTGATE.INFO
HETHERU.INFO
KEMETICQUEST.INFO
MAATMIRACLES.INFO
MANATAKAMEET.INFO
SACREDSPIRAL.INFO
WAMPUMWOMAN.INFO
WINGEDLION.INFO

SerenityGlobal.info

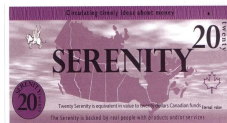
SurvivalSeekers.info

UnMysterySchool.info

usuryfree.info



WampumWay.info



BOYSNTOYS.INFO

CANNINGKWEEN.INFO

CIGARSTAR.INFO

DAISYEXCHANGE.INFO

KOOLFUEL.INFO

LILYLOUNGE.INFO

MUSCLEMANNY.INFO

PINEALPORTAL.INFO

SACREDECSTACY.INFO

SANTOSERENITY.INFO

SEXYSARI.INFO

SOPHIABAPHOMET.INFO

UNIVERSALFUSION.INFO

8THFIRE.INFO

ANGELMAKERS.INFO

ATYOURDOOR.INFO

CHERIBIMCHEER.INFO

HUNTERHARVEST.INFO

MAYAMAIL.INFO

NOMEATMARVELS.INFO

RIVERVIEWRECOVERY.INFO

SWEETYSWEATLODGE.INFO

TAKEITAWAY.INFO

cANADastreetnews.com



lovecry.info



KANATAKINAKWIL.INFO

KANATAREPUBLIC.INFO

OTTAWAKANATA.INFO

SIOUXOTTAWAKANATA.INFO

SIOUXSERENITY.INFO



[Toronto Street News.info](http://TorontoStreetNews.info)



DanaHorochofski.info



SaultStreetNews.info



WorldStreetNews.com

Serenityglobal.com

Holyhealthy.DVD



ANGELMER

BABKASBA

CHILDOFLIC

DANANU.IN

DNAACTIVE

EAGLEAGE.

EDENSAPPL

FIREKEEPER

GODDESSGI

GRANNIEGO

HOLYHEALTHY.BIZ

HUMAINSOCIETEE.INFO

HUMANITYHOOP.INFO

JRGENIUS.BIZ

MAYAMATE.INFO

RELIGIONANONYMOUS.INFO

SACREDSECRETS.INFO

SACREDSIGNS.INFO

SERENITYGLOBAL.BIZ

STARGNOSIS.INFO

TRUTELLER.INFO

TUATHADEDANAAN.INFO

TURTLETROOPER.INFO

WEEWEEVER.INFO



DOCTORDOMORE.INFO

DOLLSDRESSES DREAMS.INFO

DRAWINGDREAMS.INFO

ERACETHIS.INFO

FELINELINE.INFO

FELION.INFO

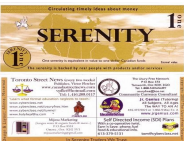
INDIANGIVER.INFO

PETERPANPLACE.INFO

REALRECOVERY.INFO

SPLASHBACKDESIGNS.INFO

WONDERWENDY.INFO



TORI NATION

555



8THFIRE.INFO

ANGELMAKERS.INFO

ATYOURDOOR.INFO

CHERIBIMCHEER.INFO

HUNTERHARVEST.INFO

MAYAMAIL.INFO

NOMEATMARVELS.INFO

RIVERVIEWRECOVERY.INFO

SWEETYSWEATLODGE.INFO

TAKEITAWAY.INFO



AUSTRIALL.INFO



MONACOOOP.INFO

MOYAPOLSKA.INFO

MUSLIMMOMMA.INFO

NETHERNETHERLAND.INFO

NOBULLBULGARIA.INFO

PORTUGIRL.INFO

SLOVENIALL.INFO

SPAINFREE.INFO

SWEETDAN.INFO

UNITEDFISHERKINGDOM.INFO

UNITEDFISHERKINGS.INFO

W



DANADANISH.INFO

FAERYFRIES.INFO

FAERYTRUTH.INFO

FILOSOFERSTONED.INFO

HOLYHOOCH.INFO

IAGAPEAMORME.INFO

KANATABEER.INFO

KANATACONNECT.INFO

KANATACOVE.INFO

KANATAKRISP.INFO

NOFIREMEN.INFO

PARADISEPORTAL.INFO

PETROGIES.INFO

POLISHPROTECTION.INFO

RAINBOWANGEL.INFO

TAXIDERMEE.INFO

URINEKA.INFO

2ROWURWAMPUMWORLD.INFO

EARTHACTIVIST.INFO

FARMERSFREEMARKET.INFO

FREESHEEPLE.INFO

GOATGRAZERS.INFO

HIAWATHAHIGH.INFO

LIVESTOCKROCK.INFO

REDROADRITEROAD.INFO

SERENITYPARTY.INFO

WHITEPINEPEACE.INFO



COWBOYINDIAN.INFO
GOODYSPORT.INFO
IAMGENIUS.INFO
LILITHLACE.INFO
MAYASTOREY.INFO
SACREDSOAPS.INFO
SMUDGEGRUDGE.INFO
STREETMEETKIDS.INFO
SWEETGRASSGRANNY.INFO
TATOOARTSY.INFO
TEEPEETREEE.INFO
TORONTOTONTO.INFO
WELLSPELL.INFO

ARKOREDEN.INFO
ARTSYSMARTSY.INFO
ASIAOUTREACH.INFO
AVALONAWAITS.INFO
AWESOMEAUTHORS.INFO
BEAUTYBITCH.INFO
BIRDSBEEFLOWERSTREES.INFO
BIZWHIZZES.INFO
BOATSTHATFLOAT.INFO
BORROWBARTERBYE.INFO
CANADAREALNEWS.INFO
CANADASTREETNEWS.COM
CANADASTREETNEWS.INFO
CANINDIAN.INFO
CARPCONVERTERS.INFO
CATERORLATER.INFO
CHAKRASHAMAN.INFO
CHEROKEECHOICE.INFO
CHIPPEWACHEER.INFO
CITYLAWCENTRE.INFO
CLAIREVOYANT.INFO
COLUMBIACRIES.INFO
COVENANTCOMMUNITIES.INFO
CREEATIVEINUIITS.INFO
CRISCROSSAMERIKA.INFO
CRYSTALKIDS.INFO
CRYSTALSKULLSANDBONES.INFO
DAISYBABY.INFO
DAISYDAIRY.INFO
DAISYDANCERS.INFO
DAISYDAYCARE.INFO
DAISYDELIGHTS.INFO
DAISYDELIVERY.INFO
DAISYDESIGN.INFO
DAISYDISHES.COM
DAISYDISHES.INFO

DAISYDO-OVERS.INFO	LUNALADIES.INFO
DAISYDOGGIES.INFO	MATHMENDERS.INFO
DAISYDOMES.INFO	MAYAHOPIHEAVEN.INFO
DAISYDRAMA.INFO	METAFIZZWHIZZ.INFO
DANAHOROCHOWSKI.COM	METISMARVEL.INFO
DANAHOROCHOWSKI.INFO	MICMACTRACK.INFO
DENENATION.INFO	MISSISSAUGAS.INFO
ELDERSANONYMOUS.INFO	MOONTIME.INFO
ERIESHAWNEE.INFO	NAKOTA.INFO
FAEFREEDOM.INFO	NISHGA.INFO
FAETHERCHILDREN.INFO	NOSECRETSOCIETY.INFO
FEMACHIPFEST.INFO	OJIBWA.INFO
FLORAFUNAFOREST.INFO	
FREEFREEENERGY.INFO	OLEEH2O.INFO
GARDENGURUS.INFO	ORGANICORIGINALS.INFO
GEEKGATHERING.INFO	ORGONEMASTERS.COM
GNOSISKNOWS.INFO	ORGONEMASTERS.INFO
GRADEGROWERS.INFO	OTTAWASTREETNEWS.COM
GREENHOMEDOME.INFO	OTTAWATPARTY.INFO
HANDYHERBY.INFO	PANHELLENISM.INFO
HEAVENONTHEHILL.INFO	PEACEPOLAND.INFO
HELENWHITE.INFO	PEDOPARASITES.INFO
HENHANGOUT.INFO	PLANESTRAINSAUTO.INFO
HOLYGRAILTEMPLAR.INFO	POLITICSORPARACHUTES.INFO
HOLYHEALTHY.COM	POOPPARTNERS.COM
HOLYHEALTHY.INFO	POOPPARTNERS.INFO
HOLYHEALTHY.US	
HOLYHEALTHYHALFWAYHOUSES.INFO	POTAWATOMI.INFO
HOLYHEALTHYHANGOUT.INFO	
HOLYHEALTHYHEMP.INFO	RAINBOWANGELS.INFO
HOLYHEALTHYPLANET.INFO	
HOLYHISTORY.INFO	READERREADY.INFO
HOMESCOOL.INFO	SACREDEYE.INFO
HOPIHAPPY.INFO	SACREDSERVICES.INFO
HORUSHUNTERS.INFO	SAULTSTREETNEWS.COM
INDIANANGELS.INFO	SAULTSTREETNEWS.INFO
IRATEPIRATE.INFO	
IROQUOISFIRE.INFO	SCIENCESEEKERS.INFO
JRGENIUS.COM	AGAPEAMORANISHINABE.INFO
JRGENIUS.INFO	ALGONQUINSTREETNEWS.INFO
JRGENIUSINTERNATIONALSCHOOLS.INFO	
LOVECRY.INFO	BEACHBUMMER.INFO
	BITCHINKITCHIN.INFO
	COUCHSURFERS.INFO
	CRYSTALSTREETNEWS.INFO

CULTUREKWEEN.INFO
 ELDERSTREETNEWS.INFO
 ESSENEREDEEM.INFO
 FISHINMISSION.INFO
 FORESTFORAGERS.INFO
 GRANNYSMANNY.INFO
 GREENKWEEN.INFO
 HEAVENSHELPERS.INFO
 INDIGOSTREETNEWS.INFO
 KANATASTREETNEWS.INFO
 LOVERSTREETNEWS.INFO
 OTTAWASTREETNEWS.INFO
 POLKAPLACE.INFO
 RAINBOWSTREETNEWS.INFO
 \

Make CANADA FREE

HEAL our FIRST PEOPLE.

Heal MOTHER EARTH.

MEEGWETCH

Dana

Namaste
 Dana

416-419-9023

Classroom Domains to Date: You are welcome to purchase your own site with JrGenius Inc.

AFRIKAALIVE.INFO
 3/23/2012 Active - Locked
 AGAPEAMOR.INFO
 3/22/2012 Active - Locked
 AGAPETRAIN.INFO
 3/23/2012 Active - Locked
 AGUAORIGINALS.COM 12/31/2011 Active - Unlocked
 AGUAORIGINALS.INFO 4/9/2012 Active - Locked
 AIRURAMERICA.INFO 3/23/2012 Active - Locked
 ALEXANDRIAALIVE.INFO 5/22/2012 Active - Locked
 ALGONQUINS.INFO 3/22/2012 Active - Locked
 ANDROMEDANTRIBALCOUNCIL.INFO
 5/22/2012 Active - Locked
 ANISHINABE.INFO 4/9/2012 Active - Locked
 ARCHONAWAY.INFO 5/22/2012 Active - Locked
 ARKOREDEN.INFO 3/23/2012 Active - Locked
 ARTSYSMARTSY.INFO 4/9/2012 Active - Locked
 ASIAOUTREACH.INFO 3/23/2012 Active - Locked
 AVALONAWAITS.INFO 5/22/2012 Active - Locked
 AWESOMEAUTHORS.INFO 3/23/2012 Active - Locked
 BEAUTYBITCH.INFO 3/22/2012 Active - Locked
 BIRDSBEESFLOWERSTREES.INFO 5/22/2012 Active - Locked
 BIZWHIZZES.INFO 4/9/2012 Active - Locked
 BOATSTHATFLOAT.INFO 3/23/2012 Active - Locked
 BORROWBARTERBYE.INFO 3/23/2012 Active - Locked
 CANADAREALNEWS.INFO 5/22/2012 Active - Locked
 CANADASTREETNEWS.COM 4/7/2012 Active - Locked
 CANADASTREETNEWS.INFO 10/14/2011 Active - Locked
 CANINDIAN.INFO 5/22/2012 Active - Locked
 CARP CONVERTERS.INFO 5/13/2012 Active - Locked



CATERORLATER.INFO 3/23/2012 Active - Locked
 CHAKRASHAMAN.INFO 3/23/2012 Active - Locked
 CHEROKEECHOICE.INFO 5/22/2012 Active - Locked
 CHIPPEWACHEER.INFO 5/22/2012 Active - Locked
 CITYLAWCENTRE.INFO 12/4/2011 Active - Locked
 CLAIREVOYANT.INFO 12/9/2011 Active - Locked
 COLUMBIACRIES.INFO 3/23/2012 Active - Locked
 COVENANTCOMMUNITIES.INFO 3/23/2012 Active - Locked
 CREEATIVEINUITS.INFO 3/23/2012 Active - Locked
 CRISCROSSAMERIKA.INFO 5/22/2012 Active - Locked
 CRYSTALKIDS.INFO 6/5/2012 Active - Locked
 CRYSTALSKULLSANDBONES.INFO 5/22/2012 Active - Locked
 DAISYBABY.INFO 3/23/2012 Active - Locked
 DAISYDAIRY.INFO 1/16/2012 Active - Locked
 DAISYDANCERS.INFO 3/23/2012 Active - Locked
 DAISYDAYCARE.INFO 4/9/2012 Active - Locked
 DAISYDELIGHTS.INFO 3/23/2012 Active - Locked
 DAISYDELIVERY.INFO 4/9/2012 Active - Locked
 DAISYDESIGN.INFO 3/23/2012 Active - Locked



DAISYDISHES.COM 12/31/2011 Active - Locked
 DAISYDISHES.INFO 4/9/2012 Active - Locked
 DAISYDO-OVERS.INFO 4/9/2012 Active - Locked
 DAISYDOGGIES.INFO 11/29/2011 Active - Locked
 DAISYDOMES.INFO 3/22/2012 Active - Locked
 DAISYDRAMA.INFO 3/23/2012 Active - Locked
 DANAHOCHOWSKI.COM 4/6/2012 Active - Locked
 DANAHOCHOWSKI.INFO 4/7/2012 Active - Locked
 DENENATION.INFO 3/23/2012 Active - Locked
 ELDERSANONYMOUS.INFO 3/23/2012 Active - Locked
 ERIESHAWNEE.INFO 5/22/2012 Active - Locked
 FAEFREEDOM.INFO 5/22/2012 Active - Locked
 FAETHERCHILDREN.INFO 5/22/2012 Active - Locked
 FEMACHIPFEST.INFO 5/22/2012 Active - Locked
 FLORAFANAFOREST.INFO 3/23/2012 Active - Locked
 FREEFREEENERGY.INFO 4/9/2012 Active - Locked
 GARDENGURUS.INFO



4/9/2012 Active - Locked
 GEEKGATHERING.INFO 3/23/2012 Active - Locked
 GNOSISKNOWS.INFO 3/23/2012 Active - Locked
 GRADEGROWERS.INFO 4/9/2012 Active - Locked
 GREENHOMEDOME.INFO 3/23/2012 Active - Locked
 HANDYHERBY.INFO 3/23/2012 Active - Locked
 HEAVENONTHEHILL.INFO 5/22/2012 Active - Locked
 HELENWHITE.INFO 4/9/2012 Active - Locked
 HENHANGOUT.INFO 3/23/2012 Active - Locked
 HOLYGRAILTEMPLAR.INFO 5/22/2012 Active - Locked
 HOLYHEALTHY.COM 5/16/2012 Active - Locked
 HOLYHEALTHY.INFO 12/6/2011 Active - Locked
 HOLYHEALTHY.US 3/22/2012 Active - Locked



HOLYHEALTHYHALFWAYHOUSES.INFO 3/23/2012 Active - Locked
 HOLYHEALTHYHANGOUT.INFO 3/22/2012 Active - Locked
 HOLYHEALTHYHEMP.INFO 3/23/2012 Active - Locked
 HOLYHEALTHYPLANET.INFO 3/23/2012 Active - Locked
 HOLYHISTORY.INFO 3/23/2012 Active - Locked
 HOMESCHOOL.INFO 4/9/2012 Active - Locked
 HOPIHAPPY.INFO 5/22/2012 Active - Locked
 HORUSHUNTERS.INFO 5/22/2012 Active - Locked
 INDIANANGELS.INFO 5/22/2012 Active - Locked
 IRATEPIRATE.INFO 5/22/2012 Active - Locked
 IROQUOISFIRE.INFO 3/23/2012 Active - Locked
 JRGENIUS.COM 8/9/2012 Active - Locked
 JRGENIUS.INFO 12/6/2011 Active - Locked
 JRGENIUSINTERNATIONALSCHOOLS.INFO 5/22/2012 Active - Locked
 LOVECRY.INFO 4/9/2012 Active - Locked
 LUNALADIES.INFO 5/22/2012 Active - Locked
 MATHMENDERS.INFO 3/23/2012 Active - Locked
 MAYAHOPIHEAVEN.INFO 5/22/2012 Active - Locked
 METAFIZZWHIZZ.INFO 3/23/2012 Active - Locked
 METISMARVEL.INFO 5/22/2012 Active -

Locked
 MICMACTrack.INFO 5/22/2012 Active - Locked
 MISSISSAUGAS.INFO 3/23/2012 Active -
 Locked
 MOONTIME.INFO 4/9/2012 Active - Locked
 NAKOTA.INFO 5/22/2012 Active - Locked
 NISHGA.INFO 3/23/2012 Active - Locked
 NOSECRETSOCIETY.INFO 5/22/2012 Active -
 Locked
 OJIBWA.INFO 3/23/2012 Active - Locked
 OLEEH2O.INFO 3/23/2012 Active - Locked
 ORGANICORIGINALS.INFO 5/13/2012 Active -
 Locked
 ORGONEMASTERS.COM 12/31/2011 Active -
 Locked
 ORGONEMASTERS.INFO 4/9/2012 Active -
 Locked
 OTTAWASTREETNEWS.COM 3/21/2012 Active
 - Locked
 OTTAWATPARTY.INFO 3/23/2012 Active -
 Locked
 PANHELLENISM.INFO 3/23/2012 Active -
 Locked
 PEACEPOLAND.INFO 3/23/2012 Active -
 Locked
 PEDOPARASITES.INFO 5/22/2012 Active -
 Locked
 PLANESTRAINSAUTO.INFO 5/22/2012 Active -
 Locked

SAULTSTREETNEWS.COM 12/31/2011 Active -
 Locked
 SAULTSTREETNEWS.INFO 4/9/2012 Active -
 Locked
 SCIENCESEEKERS.INFO 4/9/2012 Active -
 Locked



POLITICSORPARACHUTES.INFO 3/23/2012
 Active - Locked
 POOPPARTNERS.COM 12/31/2011 Active -
 Lcked
 POOPPARTNERS.INFO 12/30/2011 Active -
 Locked
 POTAWATOMI.INFO 5/22/2012 Active - Locked
 RAINBOWANGELS.INFO 5/22/2012 Active -
 Locked
 READERREADY.INFO 3/23/2012 Active -
 Locked
 SACREDEYE.INFO 5/22/2012 Active - Locked
 SACREDSERVICES.INFO 3/23/2012 Active -
 Locked

SERENITYGLOBAL.COM 12/8/2011 Active - Locked
 SERENITYGLOBAL.INFO 12/6/2011 Active - Locked
 SERENITYSEEKERS.INFO 5/22/2012 Active - Locked
 SERENITYSIOUX.INFO 3/23/2012 Active - Locked
 SERENITYWAMPUM.INFO 5/22/2012 Active - Locked
 SIOUXSTREETNEWS.INFO 5/22/2012 Active - Locked
 SOLUNASONG.INFO 3/23/2012 Active - Locked
 SOVEREIGNCITY.INFO 5/22/2012 Active - Locked
 SPIRITAS.INFO 4/9/2012 Active - Locked
 SURVIVALSEEKERS.INFO 5/13/2012 Active - Locked
 SWEETYTREATY.INFO 5/22/2012 Active - Locked
 TIAMATTANTRA.INFO 5/22/2012 Active - Locked
 TORONTOSTREETNEWS.INFO 5/22/2012 Active - Locked
 TRIBALTREE.INFO 5/22/2012 Active - Locked
 TRIBALTRIBULATIONS.INFO 5/22/2012 Active - Locked
 TRIBEODANU.INFO 5/22/2012 Active - Locked
 TWINFLAMEFIRE.INFO 5/22/2012 Active - Locked
 UNMYSTERY SCHOOL.INFO 4/9/2012 Active - Locked
 URAMERICA.INFO 3/23/2012 Active - Locked
 URPERFECT.INFO 3/23/2012 Active - Locked
 USURYFREE.INFO 4/9/2012 Active - Locked
 UTEUTOPIA.INFO 5/22/2012 Active - Locked
 UTOPIAETHIOPIA.INFO 5/22/2012 Active - Locked
 UTOPIAREPUBLIC.INFO 5/22/2012 Active - Locked
 VAMPIREBBQ.INFO 5/22/2012 Active - Locked
 WAMPUMWAY.COM 12/31/2011 Active - Locked
 WAMPUMWAY.INFO 4/9/2012 Active - Locked
 WEEPEETREE.INFO 3/23/2012 Active - Locked
 WORLDSTREETNEWS.COM 1/27/2012 Active - Locked
 WORLDSTREETNEWS.INFO 1/28/2012 Active - Locked
 YUKONKALLING.INFO 3/23/2012 Active - Locked

Kinakwii welcomes your thoughts, your ideas, your questions, your feelings, your criticism, your fears, your compliments and your participation. We seek to build on all Indigenous Aboriginal heritages. We anticipate that Kinakwii will become not just a nation, but a confederacy of nations.

Open Kinakwii Invitation & Declaration of Nationhood PDF

FORM to enroll in our Community Currency PROGRAMS to be automated via internet soon

pdf format here



HOMEWORK for 5DTERRA

<http://66.49.206.24/freenenergyfiles/>

[http://66.49.206.24/ebooks
%20jrigenius.com/](http://66.49.206.24/ebooks/%20jrigenius.com/)

**USE 7thfire.info ;
SERENITYSTREETNEWS.com**

time to get off the -----MATRIX

anyway. U will be in **LOCK DOWN**, if U don't head for **GREEN ENERGY land.**

USE DIRECT CURRENT ONLY, not AC.

**BUILD ur COMMUNITY 1 hr
= 10 pts, global COOP**



Jurisdiction restored to FIRST NATIONS. REMOVE ROMA remember AMOR 8thfire.biz

Jr. Genius- **Language Arts** Cram Note //
JR. GENIUS STUDY TO SUCCEED METHOD

An Invitation to all Indigenous, Aboriginal People,
and those who support our values

[Jr. Genius Language Arts Assessment tests – Grammar Pre-test : Middle School //](#)

[**Eager Readers** // Songs for Teaching //](#)
[SuperKids Games of Logic and Reasoning](#)

[**Reader Ready** Pt 1 Short Vowels ///](#)
[Reader Ready Program Pt. 2 Long Vowel //](#)
[Reader Ready Program Part 3 Blends/ Digraphs //](#)
[Reader Ready Program Part 4 Wacky Word //](#)

[Fry's Instant Words //](#)
[Free Storybooks to Read //](#)
[Flash Hangman Games for ESL Students //](#)

[**Writer Ready** Pt 1 Grammar Grasper //](#)
[Writer Ready Pt 2- Excellent Editors //](#)
[Writer Ready Pt 3- Sentence Sense //](#)

[**Awesome Authors** Pt 4 /](#)
[**COMPOSITION AND STYLE** / How to write a story: tips & tricks //](#)
[Descriptive Words //](#)
[Brainstorming](#)

[**The writing process** //](#)
[Ninety Most Common Misspelled Words //](#)
[SuperKids free educational resources //](#)
[Word Families //](#)
[Worksheets to Go](#)

[**Jr. Genius math MENDers \(Gr. 1-2\) //**](#)

[**MATH MENDERS** –Gr. 3-6 //](#)
[**Jr. Genius math MENDers \(Gr. 3-6\) SUPPLEMENT** //](#)
[Math Worksheet Creator](#)

[Jr. Genius' Gr. 9 Math //](#)
[**math Masters** \(Pre Gr. 9\) //](#)
[Review of Basic Skills](#)

Jr. Genius [Gr. 10 Applied Math Cram](#)

[**Note // 10 Math Applied Exam //**](#)
[**notes #3 for Gr. 10 Math Applied**](#)

[//Gr. 10 Cram Notes- Math **Academic-**](#)
[Jr. Genius //](#)
[Gr. 10 Math Academic **Exam Study Guide** //](#)
[Ten Ways To Reduce Math Anxiety //](#)
[**Math Archives**](#)

[MBF3C: Mathematics of Personal Finance //](#)
[Functions and Relations Grade 11 //](#)

[**HERSTORY** //](#)
[2012 pdf](#)

[Canada Street News Cram Note- Volume 2 FALL Issue 2009 //](#)
[The **Most Powerful Man In The World?**](#)
[The “Black” Pope Count Hans Kolvenbach—The Jesuit’s General](#)

[Jr. Genius- **French Fasters** Cram Note //](#)
[Jr. Genius Educational Services Inc- **French Fasters Program** //](#)
[Jr. Genius **Grade 10 French Exam** //](#)
[Jr. Genius Grade 10 French Exam](#)

[Grade 10 French Exam #2 //](#)

Science Seekers

[**Grade 9 Science Academic Final Exam //**](#)

[**Gr. 10 Science Academic Outline //**](#)
[**Jr. Genius Cram notes for Gr. 10 Science //**](#)
[**Jr. Genius SCIENCE 10 EXAM NOTE //**](#)
[**Gr. 10 Science UNIT //**](#)
[Science Academic Cram Notes](#)

// [Physics, Grade 11, University Preparation \(SPH3U\)](#) //

[OLEE H2O™©](#) (Oxygen Living Essential Elements) [Kills Bacteria, Viruses Fungus](#) ; [Orgone Masters and DAISY DOWSERS](#). [Positive Orgone, Protection and Shielding](#) //

[Age of Aquarius](#) *time of sharing between mankind; learn to honor and respect Earth Mother and all of her splendid creations. Be a part of that sacred way of life. Each must be self-sustained and go back to growing our food from Mother Earth. Above all, they said, man needed to [go within himself](#) in order to [gain spiritual understanding](#) of what would be happening*

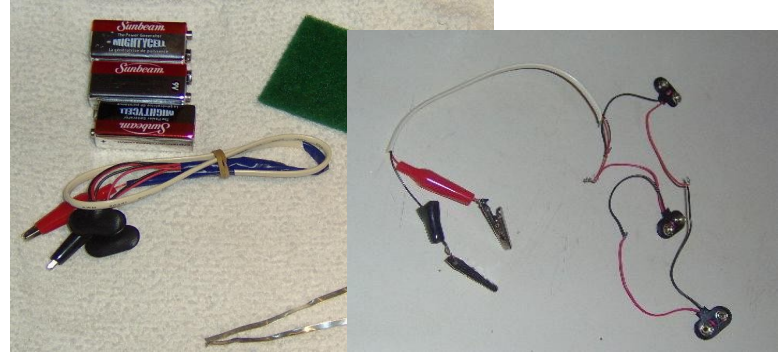
[Warning, Underground Bases and EXOPOLITICS](#)

[Shape of things to Come](#)

[Awakened Child Speaks The Truth!](#) // [Amazing French Indigo Girl in Africa](#) // [Le Monde selon Tippi](#)

[GEOGRAPHY](#)

[Made in cANADa!](#) _



[Colloidal Silver, Gold and Titanium Kills Bacteria, Viruses and Fungus](#)

OLEE H2O™© (Oxygen Living Essential Elements) By [Jrgenius.com](#).

We accept **Barter and Trade** locally.
<http://www.serenityglobal.com>

Colloidal Silver Homemade Generator Kit - HOW TO ASSEMBLE your own generator

1. Take 3 **9v battery holders** and solder them together in **series** (+ to -) to (+ to -) to (+ to -)
2. Attach the red + end of **battery holder** to **insulated wire** (like phone cable) and to red (+) **battery clip**
3. Attach the black (-) end of **battery holder** to **insulated wire**— end to black (-) **battery clip**.
4. **Solder** all bare wire and cover with electrical tape. Wrap all 3 battery holder clips together using electrical tape to prevent damage and short circuiting.
5. Test with a **voltmeter** to see if **27V** of DC current flows thru the generator after connecting **3 9v** batteries.

(car batteries and booster cables can be substituted for the above. Also pure silver, gold coins will work)

Gold has a higher frequency then silver, while the frequency of titanium is higher

than gold. **Nothing on planet Earth in microbe form** can survive the frequencies of **colloidal titanium** and **colloidal gold**, while colloidal silver will destroy nearly all of them.

6. Use **2 Pure silver wires for electrodes**. Wrap pure **gold** and pure **titanium** wire around the **silver** wire. Attach it to the positive electrode.
7. The **3 wired Colloidal + IONS** will flow from the **Positive electrode** to the **negative electrode**.
8. Clip on **3 9v batteries**. Test on **voltmeter** to see if it reads 27V.
9. Use **reverse osmosis** water (or distilled) if available. **CLEANEST** water is KEY! Ideally, purchase an RO system that connects to your kitchen tap. (Some systems have UV light)
10. Put water in a large clear glass jar.
11. **Laser Light test** the water. If the laser shines thru the water **without** creating a **streak**, then the water is **PURE** with no particulates.



you will get too much colloids and it will start to settle out as a precipitate.

7. Your solution should still look clear, like pure water. The only difference is the **cloudy beam** of particulates by **LASER light** testing.



8. **Store in a dark place in a clear container.** (opaque/non-reactive). A glass jar or a milk jug works fine if stored in a dark place. **Brown glass bottles** are most ideal.

Ozonate water with UV light or ozonator to add more oxygen content.

I make **herbal teas with my OLEE H20™©** and drink it freely, about 3 glasses/day. **NEVER worry about turning blue**, like the **medical cartel** wants you to believe.

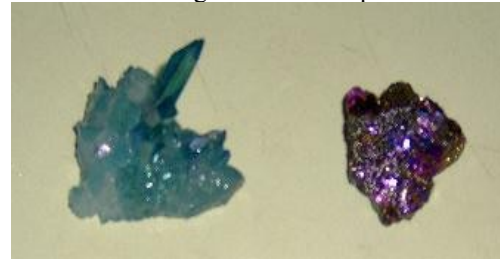
I also **sun tan** without sunscreen. The UV light heals your body and also produces vit D. I am **NOT BLUE** and drinking OLEE H20™© for years/daily.

Now you can make OLEE H20™©

1. Attach the silver wires onto the neg and pos alligator clips. On the **RED** clip (+ positive), wrap the **gold and titanium wire** around the silver wire.
2. Suspend the wires in the water (glass jar), keeping them apart with a clip or ruler (at least one inch). **DO** not get the alligator clips wet. **ONLY THE WIRES** are in the water.
3. Put the glass jar with the generator in a dark place.
4. Check the **colloidal concentration** with a **laser** light to see if you get a cloudy streak now. (check light beam density every hour).
5. More ppm concentration in water, longer it takes. (about 1 litre / 1 hour is ideal).
6. The ppm (parts per million) will increase to a point, where eventually

My cats prefer to drink OLEE H20™© and have noticed more energy and weight normalcy in the older cat, after I put her on OLEE H20™©.

Candida is a fungus that is a culprit for bloating,



fatigue and weight gain.

Titanium and Gold fused quartz crystals in RO water can also help to stabilize and purify water.

See videos at <http://www.jrgenius.com> for demonstrations and other details/products. danah@jrgenius.com for any questions or concerns. ***Blessings and MUCH Health and Happiness to all of you.*** Dana Horochowski

Medical applications of Colloidal Silver

Acne, Dandruff, Lyme Disease, Septic conditions (of eyes, ears, mouth & throat), AIDS, Dermatitis, Lymphagitis, Septicemia, Allergies, Diabetes, Malaria, Shingles, Appendicitis, Diphtheria, Meningitis, Skin cancer, Arthritis, Dysentery, Moles, Skin rashes, Athlete's Foot, Ear infections, Neurasthenia, Sore Throat, Bacteria, all forms, Ebola, Parasitic infections, Staph infections, Bladder infection, Eczema, Pavo virus, Stomach flu, Bleeding gums, Encephalitis, Plant viruses & fungi, Stomach ulcer, Blepharitis, Fibrositis, Pleurisy, Strep infection, Blood Parasites, Flu, Pneumonia (viral, fungal & bacterial), Syphilis, Blood poisoning, Furunculosis, Prostate, Thrush (yeast infection), Boils, Gastritis, Pruritis, Thyroid Bubonic Plague, Gingivitis, Psoriasis, Tonsillitis, Burns, Gonorrhea, Purulent Ophthalmia, Tooth decay (neutralize), Cancer, Halitosis, Pyorrhea, Toxemia, Candida, (yeast infection), Hay Fever, Quinsy, Trachoma, Canine parovirus, Hemorrhoids, Rheumatism, Trench foot, Canker Sore, Hepatitis, Rhinitis, Tuberculosis, Chilblains, Herpes, Ringworm, Ulcerated Stomach, (ulcers), Cholera, Impetigo, Rosacea, Venereal diseases, Chronic fatigue, Indigestion, SARS Virus, all forms, Colds, Keratitis, Scabies, Warts, Colitis, Leprosy, Scarlet Fever, West Nile Virus, Conjunctivitis, Leukemia, Scarletina, Whooping Cough, Cystitis, Lupus, Seborrhea, Yeast infection.

Edited from-The Bellringer Writings
<http://www.fourwinds10.com> -- The Phoenix Journal/Contact
Newspaper Archive site is at -- <http://www.phoenixarchives.com/>
(This publication is Luciferian, so be careful of
RA and his LEGIONS/ Religion)

11 06 09 **Watch out**
CANADA, during **January** and **February**
2010, after a toxic, sugar, alcohol (low oxygen state), stressful
Christmas and then global reunion at the **OLYMPICS**.

Vaccine Pandemic Genocide Videos and Solutions to the Genocide Playlist

Prevention and a healthy lifestyle with whole foods, clean water/air and exercise is Key.

Oxygenation and positive frequency solutions like colloidal silver, **Oxygenation of the Skin**, by **soaking in oxygen bleach** or **hydrogen peroxide (h2o2)** in the **nose** and **ears**.

Drinking water with **32% food grade h2o2** (32% h2o2 for sprouting seeds has been removed from many health stores to keep you toxic).

UV light to ozone (O3) to h2o2 is how it is **made in water**. Aquarium Fish stores will have this light system to clean their tanks. Ozonators are at <http://www.sotainstruments.com/>.

Make a zapper (+ DC current deactivates viruses and other **negative** microbes) or **purchase** one at <http://www.orgonecrystals.com/>, <http://www.zapperlab.com/>

Home Made Colloidal Generator The **red (+) connection to the silver is where the atoms are ripped off the silver** and suspended as a **positive charge +**. The **virus in the DNA** is a **negative charge (-)**. The **Higher the VOLTAGE**, the smaller the + ions, thus allowing for ready transmission to all cell organelles.

The DNA is Deoxyribonucleic acid (**DNA**) is a nucleic acid that contains the **genetic instructions** used in the **development and functioning of all known living organisms** and some viruses.

Adding the **ozone (O3)** with the **(+) positive charged silver water colloid**, places a **(+) positive charge on the water** and **throughout the blood after you drink the colloidal silver ozone mix**. The **(+)ozone** and **(+)silver** are combined to pass into the DNA via the RNA wall of the cell, **killing the anaerobic virus in the DNA**, thus restoring the **DNA to normal** and the cell recovers.

This will kill the swine flu or bird flu virus. The **UN or USA** will soon spread the **Spanish Flu**, which is much worse and **more deadly**. It killed **55 million** after **WW1** when **soldiers we re vaccinated** and took the virus in their blood back to their home nations then it broke out.

The **EVIL Vatican/British controlled governments** and **MEDIA WHORES** are promoting the inoculation of the **innocent masses** with the **live, deadly, triple viral, toxic, adjuvant laced vaccine**, that carries a **MICROCHIP** which can **demonically possess you** (www.sherryshriner.com)

BUY PURE TITANIUM WIRE, since NO VIRUS Survives this frequency. It is also **MUCH CHEAPER** than gold wire. see <http://www.alfa.com/>. **Reptilian Dracos** cannot handle the **frequency vibration of titanium** also. Hopefully it will help take them **DOWN!** **Alex Collier** states that **UV light will deactivate Microchips**, but this **CHIP (Mark of the BEAST)** is different, says **Shriner**.

Jr Genius- About Colloidal Silver pdf or doc // See other free lessons here and Cure All Disease

Colloidal Silver Gold Titanium Water OLEE H2O pt 1 // Jrgenius.com OLEE H2O Water and Dream Cream Pt 2

www.Orgonemasters.info, <http://66.49.206.24/audio.htm>,
<http://66.49.206.24/canadastreetnews.com/BeckProtocol.htm>

Colloidal Silver Gold Titanium Water OLEE H2O (Oxygen, Living Essential Elements Water) demonstration with Silver Pulsar first and showing survival components such as Oxygen Bleach,

Gold plated or Titanium Plated quartz crystals which rebalance the water. Herbal teas, back to ways of Mother Earth, Survival with [serenityglobal.com](http://www.serenityglobal.com) going local and global thru barter and trade.

<http://66.49.206.24/orgoneinfoandproducts.htm>,
<http://66.49.206.24/canadastreetnews.com/BeckProtocol.htm>,
<http://www.serenityglobal.com/>,
<http://www.jimcolemancrystals.com/aurora/aquaaaura.htm> for gold quartz crystals,
<http://www.jimcolemancrystals.com/aurora/titanium.htm> ,
 colloidal wire global company see <http://www.alfa.com/>,
<http://www.sotainstruments.com/>

Jrgenius.com OLEE H2O Water and Dream Cream Pt 2 OLEE H2O Colloidal Silver Gold Titanium Water and Dream Creams

Jrgenius.com, fun at home with cold pressed oil like extra virgin olive oil to make home creams. Beeswax and coconut oil to make chapsticks, aromatherapy and water (Olee water) for your own perfumes. Need to redo video since cut off early.

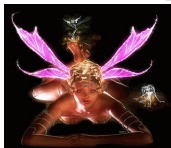
Dr. Johanna Budwig's Healing Diet & Protocol- CANCER IS EASILY

CURABLE, the treatment is

dietary/lifestyle, the response is immediate; the cancer cell is weak and vulnerable; the precise biochemical breakdown point was identified by her in 1951
http://www.healingcancernaturally.com/budwig_protocol.html

New Energy Invention - Magnetic

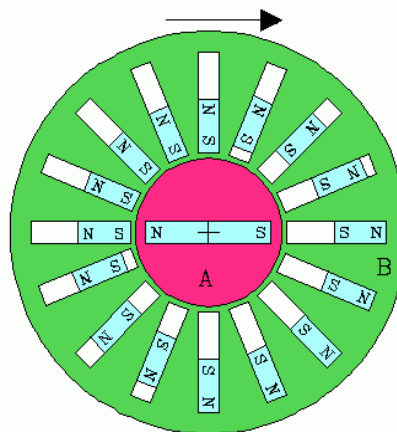
Motor 06:49 - 2 years ago



Fascinating demonstration of a new energy invention with the potential to vastly transform our world. Using only magnets, two plastic strips, and securing components,

this video clip shows how a freestanding device can be built to generate power using nothing but natural magnetic forces. This is only a proof of concept video. There are many variables to be worked out, but the potential is clearly demonstrated. If you take the small model in the video and extend it for **20 feet upwards or so, the magnet should easily jump up 12 feet or more**. A simple device could then **pull the magnet off the track dropping it down and thus generating energy through gravity by passing through one or more rotors. Double the length and get twice the energy**. After dropping, a curved track at the bottom could then slip the magnet right back into the bottom of the device where magnetism would again pull it up, thereby creating perpetual motion while generating power. A circular track might also create a similar effect. Any tinkerers want to play this one and potentially transform our world? For more on the origin, specifications, and future development ideas of this project, see <http://www.PerpetualMotors.com>. We ask you to spread the word and help to make this exciting project a reality. License is hereby granted for this invention. You are free to copy it, alter it, develop it, and include it in any non-commercial applications free of charge. Invite your friends and colleagues to work on it with you. If you do find a way to **make a commercially viable product using this concept and profit financially from it -- and we hope you will -- then as an acknowledgment for our help in creating something useful, send us a royalty fee of ten percent of sales for units actually sold at the above website**. We offer this powerful concept and demonstration into the creative commons. For more on this, please consult the website <http://creativecommons.org> and look under their licensing section. Let's join our forces and work together to transform our world for the good of all of us! also see CANADA's own

<http://www.youtube.com/user/TESLABROTHERHOOD>,
teslacoils2001.com - Broadcast your self LIVE,
<http://www.blogtv.com/people/teslacoils2001>



Design

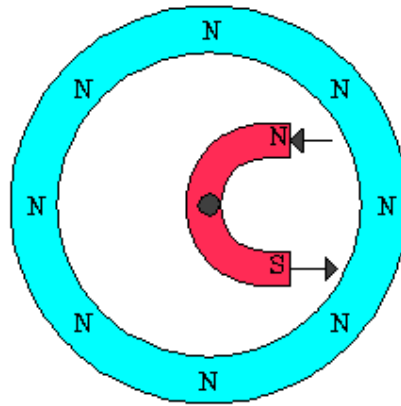
<http://www.perpetualmotors.com/design.html>

This is just the first, very basic, simple, do this at home, "**proof of concept**" design. From here onwards, obviously there are many possibilities. But here is the key design specification that we have discovered and want people to know about:

ALL OF THE MAGNETS--with the sole exception of the traveling magnet-- have their poles oriented exactly the same: **PERPENDICULAR to the direction of travel of the traveling magnet**. (Say, all of the **stacks of magnets have their North pole facing up**. Then the traveling shuttle magnet has its **North pole facing down**. And it moves, is **pushed along, on an "East-West"** plane of travel.

For centuries, people have been trying to find a design that made use of the obvious very strong push-pull of the North South poles. The insight genius of this design is that, counter-intuitively, it does NOT try to use this main axis of magnetization as its direction of travel, but instead **runs along on the energy in the far weaker** (but-still-able-to-be-added-onto, cumulatively, indefinitely...) "East-West" plane (perpendicular to North-South axis). We have oriented the stacks at about 60 degrees to the direction of travel.

And this will demonstrate the effect nicely. For an even more dramatic effect, build a trackway where the stacks which are at sixty degrees to the direction of travel alternate with stacks that are placed flush up against and parallel to



the direction of travel.

<http://www.perpetualmotors.com/Limits.html>

Time for **YOU** to start the **NEW PARADIGM** in your **COMMUNITY**. Follow **us!** The **WAMPUM WAY**.

[Project Camelot looks at George Green's magnetic motor](#)

http://projectcamelot.org/magnetic_motor.html

<http://jnaudin.free.fr/html/hammnu.htm>

<http://rexresearch.com/roschin/roschin.htm>

Other Interesting ebooks

[Terra Papers 1 and 2- Robert Morning Sky](#) great work

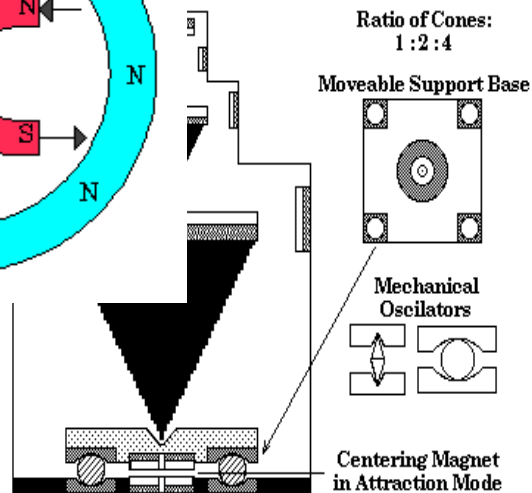
[Dana's readings for Terra Papers 1](#)
(for reading learners only audio)

[Terra Papers PLAYLIST](#)

[Star Warriors The Hopis & the Greys](#)
handout and [playlist here](#) // [The Rainbow Warriors](#)

E ENERGY GENERATOR

ALL HAMEL GEOMETRY IS BASED ON THE EQUILATERAL TRIANGLE



Made in cANADa!



MASTER

Qi Miracles

Made in cANADa!

Orgone Masters and DAISY DOWSERS

Positive Orgone, Protection and Shielding pdf

<http://66.49.206.24/scribd.com/jrgenius>
for the link to IMPORTANT FILES off server.

Orgone and HolyHealthy
Products here (available by
gifting a donation only) Samples
pictures only

flyer to print revising

OrgoneMasters.info how to make
Orgone Masters by Dana
Horochowski directions.

Orgone Masters Steps



1. **Spray molds** with high vibration oil.



2. Add neodyne magnet (or pure copper penny if no magnet), then copper/ aluminum shavings to bottom. **North side down.** This will allow a MAX DIPOLE. USE this magnet part to deactivate chip implants. (+ qi)



3. Add crystal that is clockwise wound and pointed upward.

(Tighter Winding= more squeezing = more piezoelectric effect.) COIL EVERY quartz CRYSTAL **CLOCKWISE** (RHR=right hand rule for flow of electrons (-) to the (+) N POLE Magnet that you add. If you have other crystal types, they can rest

in a chamber of copper-coiled clockwise, winding upward like a staircase. (

*eternal PIEZOELECTRIC
SQUEEZING COMES FROM
RESIN AFTER DRYING)*



4. Add grounding stones, shell, seeds

to top and sides to cover the metals.



I add glass beads or various other crystals from necklaces for different colour and frequency emissions.

ROYGBIV rainbow colors for Chakra balancing. If you are going to do that, then they have to also go on the magnet side. Lay down the coloured beads or

crystals and the **magnet N + down first**, then coiled crystal, and shavings around it. Amethyst is great for psychic attack prevention. Amethyst can also be added and coiled like clear quartz. (Purple is High Frequency vibration so it can activate dna to that level.)

5. **Add hardener to resin.** Cover with resin (outside). Pour, let sink in then add to top it off. Cover crystal so that it is not bare.

6. **MAGNETS attach to** railings on highways, stair wells, electrical boxes, fences, some utility poles and death towers, etc. They attract negative energies into the orgonemaster and are processed out the tip into positive orgone.

KEY- orgone is generated by a combo of **inorganic metals** and an **organic matrix**. Glass beads are much like fibreglass resin. (your body is an organic matrix, so

DAISY DOWSERS act like orgone generators on your body. The crystal is coiled in a **clockwise motion** in copper wire for **+qi**. Dowzers need to be cleansed in **PURE incense smudge** and **charged in full sunlight** and/or **moonlight**. (**sweetgrass, cedar, white sage** are my favourites <http://sacredfeathertraders.com/>)

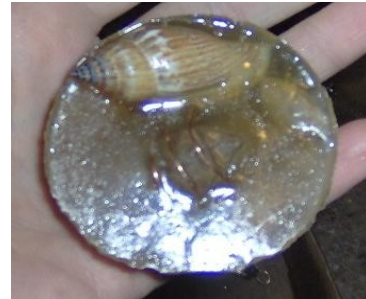
See Orgonecrystals.com (MY FAVOURITE)



http://66.49.206.24/orgonecrystals.com/catalog/crystals/quartz_brazil.html

or **Jim Coleman crystals** love them too
<http://66.49.206.24/jimcolemancrystals.com/quartzpoints/qtzptspound1.htm>- buy Item # JP-L-BZ \$8, or Item # JP-MR \$15

Applied Magnets (cylinder neodymium magnets. **NORTH SIDE DOWN**, attach to metal surface to prevent slipping and away from pointed tip of Quartz)



http://66.49.206.24/magnet4less.com/index.php?cPath=1_11

Fibreglass Resin- auto parts-Bondo Fibreglass resin ~ \$20 Canadian Tire/ Walmart \$17

Copper Wire - 18 gauge or 22, TimBr <http://66.49.206.24/corfil.ca/>. Some people like to match the length of the wire with the same length of a chosen frequency like the Great Pyramid, but I AM not into calling in anything that is related to those pyramids. I prefer to **magnify PRANA- LIGHT** and **AGAPE AMOR**, so I put **my intent** into the wire, regardless of how long it is. Measuring is too left brain for me. **FEEL your HEALING.**

Copper scrubbies to cut up (Dollarama). **Aluminum shavings** -call scrap metal dealers or metal fabrication companies in your area first. or buy shavings at <http://66.49.206.24/orgonecrystals.com/>

Use good oil for molds (extra virgin olive oil/rose oil/ almond oil), not cancer causing vegetable oil. Silicone molds are best (Dollarama) or Value Village.

Add a shell and/or non hybrid seed for life force energy. Shell has a fibonacci sequence that is found in all living things as they grow. (**Mean GOLDEN RATIO of PERFECT LIFE**

FORCE and GROWTH.)



Add Grounding stones so you don't have to bury the orgone and the charges will keep clearing and reviving. Stones and shells are in Dollarama. Seeds

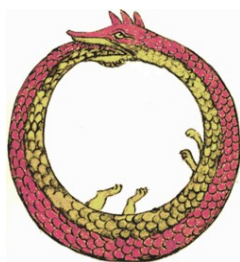
can be bird/medicinal/spice. **NO MONSANTO seeds**- they have a reverse spin that produces (-) **ORGONE** or Qi.

Use your intuition. ALWAYS wrap the quartz crystal from FLAT to TIP **CLOCKWISE** (your hand is moving in a **clockwise** direction, so that it gives out + /NOT - orgone.) Binding the crystal in copper wire controls the hyperinfinity and **POLARITY** in crystals, so they don't access all dimensions, including the lower/negative ones.

Avoid phallus shapes. I DO NOT MAKE PYRAMIDS

(ego,masculine, phallus/ fission/ explosive E). Just an ignorant flip of the magnet, crystal or coil in the **wrong direction** and you can be bringing in a whole **STARGATE** of unwanted visitors. They will increase the dipole in the orgone. Jehovah Witnesses and Rocky Mountain Mystery School have pyramids. Lucifer portal. (- +)**Ascended Masters in 4d drama...beware.**

I know pyramids can heal, but make them **yourselves** if you want **HEALing**,



not lower ASTRAL Visitations.

...Like Sherry Shriner's **Orgone Blaster** **JEHOVAH DRAGON JERK** and his **GRAYS.**



ByBAAL Belters are in for a **real SHOW~!** You wanted Yahweh...you are going to get him. Paid for \$\$\$ by you\$. I told you so!

Run Shriner Run...you will have angry customers, not to mention other entities blasting in your vicinities.

Your god is a DRACONIAN. Heaven help your children!

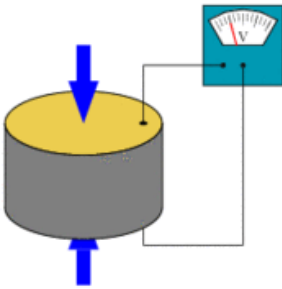


Orgone

MASTER

Qi Miracles

Dome energy is female energy/ WOMB/ FUSION /GROWTH/ MATTER from ENERGY/ mother/EARTH/ SPHERE/heart chakra. Flat topped orgone is FEMALE DOME ENERGY orgone because the energy radiates in all directions, far and wide.



LOVE/LIGHT/HEALING is shared equally. It is not a STARGATE.

CLEANSE crystals in pure water (rose oil/water has high vibration life force energy) or meditate with them in your bath, if you are healthy and clear of demonic attacks. Charge them in high sunlight 11 am to 1 pm and then full moon 11 pm to 1 am (moon energy is feminine)

Others have suggested

Stuart Wilde suggests chamomile tea and lavender essential oil for the ghouls in your fractal reality

The snakes feed on human emotional energy as well (fear, anger). They're soul eaters. Black tourmaline + mica works great against dark siders when used in orgonite. It grounds their negative energy and can also reflect it back on to them. I also use rose quartz.



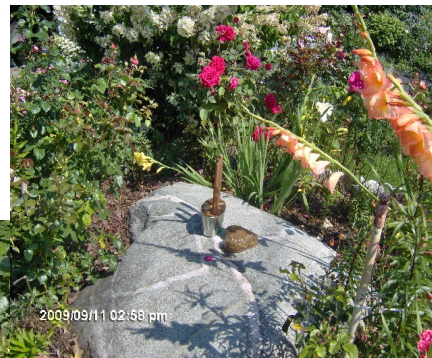
Crystals love to be squeezed, and not just in your hands. Most crystals were born deep underground under great heat and pressure. They feel at home in orgonite since the resin contracts when it cures, thereby permanently squeezing the crystals and creating a piezo electric effect. A great example of the piezo electric effect is earthquake lights. In other words the crystals ramp up, and they never run out of power. A nice side effect is that the crystals continuously clear themselves under this effect at the same time amplifying the metaphysical properties of the gemstones in the pendant. <http://educate-yourself.org/>



-piezoelectric effect was discovered in 1880 by the Jacques and Pierre Curie brothers. They found out that when a mechanical stress was applied on crystals such as tourmaline, tourmaline, topaz, quartz, Rochelle salt and cane sugar, electrical charges appeared, and

this voltage was proportional to the stress. Piezoelectric materials

The piezoelectric effect occurs only in non conductive materials. Piezoelectric materials can be divided in 2 main groups: crystals and ceramics. The most well-known piezoelectric material is quartz (SiO2). Quartz SiO2 Introduction



The trigonal crystallized silica of SiO2 is known as Quartz and is one of the most common crystals on earth's surface. It has an hexagonal structure made of , Quartz is a

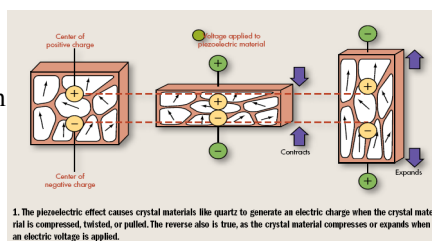
very pure crystal and contains only traces of other elements. Natural quartz contain: Al3+: 13 to 15,000 ppm, usually only 100 ppm , Fe3+: Ti4+: P5+: H+: Li+: Na+: 9 to 1400 ppm K+: 3 to 300 ppm Density: 2.65 g/cm3 Mineral class: Oxides/hydroxides

Piezoelectricity-Quartz shows a strong piezoelectric effect **perpendicularly to the prism axis**. Applying **pressure** on a quartz crystal generates an **electrical polarization along the pressure direction**. Alternatively, applying an **electrical tension** leads to a **mechanical deformation** of the crystal.
<http://66.49.206.24/piezomaterials.com/>

-Although the magnitudes of **piezoelectric voltages, movements, or forces are small**, and often require **amplification** (a typical disc of piezoelectric **ceramic** will increase or decrease in thickness by only a small fraction of a millimetre, for example) piezoelectric materials have been adapted to an impressive range of applications. The piezoelectric effect is used in **sensing applications**, such as in **force or displacement sensors**. The inverse piezoelectric effect is used in actuation applications, such as in **motors** and devices that **precisely control positioning**, and in **generating sonic and ultrasonic signals**.

What can **piezoelectric ceramics** do ?
Mechanical compression or tension on a poled piezoelectric ceramic element changes the dipole moment, creating a **voltage**. **Compression** along the direction of polarization, or tension perpendicular to the direction of polarization, **generates voltage of the same polarity as the poling voltage**. **Tension** along the direction of polarization, or compression perpendicular to the direction of polarization, generates a voltage with **polarity opposite that of the poling voltage**. These actions are **generator actions** -- the **ceramic element** converts the **mechanical energy** of **compression or tension** into **electrical energy**. This behaviour is used in **fuel-igniting devices, solid state batteries, force-sensing devices**, and other products. Values for **compressive stress** and the **voltage** (or field strength) **generated** by applying stress to a piezoelectric ceramic element are **linearly proportional up to a material-specific stress**. The same is true for applied voltage and **generated strain**.

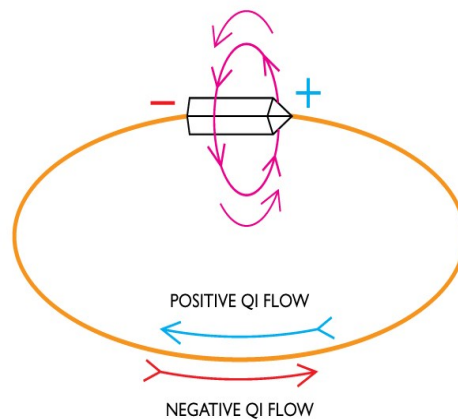
If a voltage of the **same polarity** as the poling voltage is applied to a ceramic element, in the direction



of the poling voltage, the **element will lengthen** and its diameter will become smaller. If a voltage of **polarity opposite that of the poling voltage is applied**, the element will become **shorter and broader**. If an **alternating voltage** is applied, the element will **lengthen and shorten cyclically**, at the **frequency of the applied voltage**. This is **motor action** -- electrical energy is converted into mechanical energy. The principle is adapted to piezoelectric motors, sound generating devices, and many other products.

There are **three common types of thermosetting resin** to choose from: **epoxy, vinyl ester** and **polyester**.

Fibreglass Resin (BONDO)MOST COMMON and has glass which is **CRYSTALLINE**-To form fiberglass, thin strands



of glass are separated into minute fibers. These fibers retain the properties of **glass**, but can be pliable and mixed with other products. Fiberglass can be combined with a wide range of materials, depending on the

desired end product. When mixed with **resin, fiberglass** becomes very thick and is temporarily quite malleable.

Moldmaking, molding and laminating operations can be performed with any system. **Epoxy is the higher performance** and higher priced system. It is used in **weight critical, high strength, and dimensionally accurate applications**. **Vinyl Ester resin** offers corrosion resistance, heat resistance and is blended for toughness. **Polyester resins** are less expensive, offer some corrosion resistance, and are more forgiving than epoxies. For this reason, they are the most widely used.

Epoxy vs Vinyl Resin-The **number of links of epoxy molecules** is to a **kevlar fiber** would be **much harder to count** than the number of links made by **vinylester resin** to a kevlar fiber.

Epoxy (yellow) resin has more bonds of elasticity, so it will **PULL/PUSH more** on the **CRYSTAL**. **Vinylester resin** is just easier to use at the factory level but **nowhere near as strong as epoxy resin**. The **cross linking is just not there** in vinylester resin and the kevlar fibers can pull out of the glue more easily when stressed.

<http://66.49.206.24/redrockstore.com/resin.htm>

Quartz crystals have piezoelectric properties; they develop an electric potential upon the application of mechanical stress.

Major varieties of quartz

Chalcedony Cryptocrystalline quartz and moganite mixture. The term is generally only used for **white or lightly colored** material. Otherwise more specific names are used.

Agate Multi-colored, banded chalcedony, semi-translucent to translucent

Onyx Agate where the **bands are straight, parallel** and consistent in size.

Jasper Opaque cryptocrystalline quartz, typically **red to brown**

Aventurine Translucent chalcedony with **small inclusions** (usually mica) that shimmer.

Tiger's Eye Fibrous **gold to red-brown** colored quartz, exhibiting **chatoyancy**.

Rock crystal Clear, colorless

Amethyst Purple, transparent

Citrine Yellow to reddish orange to brown, greenish **yellow**

Prasiolite Mint **green**, transparent

Rose quartz **Pink**, translucent, may display diasterism

Rutilated quartz Contains acicular (**needles**) inclusions of rutile

Milk quartz White, translucent to opaque, may display diasterism

Smoky quartz Brown to **gray**, opaque

Carnelian Reddish orange chalcedony, translucent

Dumortierite quartz Contains large amounts of dumortierite crystals

Natural quartz crystals are almost always **qi dipoles**. When a crystal has one end smooth and pointed, and the other end rough, it is usually the **smooth end which is positive**, and the **rough end which is negative**. This situation, with one end rough and one smooth, is the most common



two stone dipoles. If you touch the **two positive ends together**, or the two negative ends or poles together, then **negative qi** is generated. If you touch a **negative pole to a positive pole**, a **positive qi charge** is generated

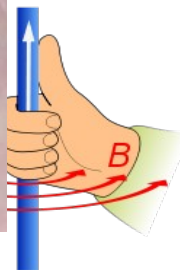
MAGNETS and NORTH POLE **positive qi** is streaming out from the north pole of the magnet, and **negative qi from the south pole**. **Neodymium magnets** are part of the rare earth magnet family and are also called NdFeB magnets (NIB) because of their composition: Nd = Neodymium, Fe = Iron, and B = Boron.

- use a magnet with the north and south **poles marked** (easiest method!); - use a compass and the **needle that usually points to the north** will point to the **south pole of the magnet**.

positive pole of a qi dipole is brought to the south pole of a magnet, or if the **negative pole of a qi dipole is brought to the north pole of a magnet**, **positive qi is generated** (at the point of contact). If a **negative qi pole** is brought to the **south pole of a magnet**, or a positive qi pole to the north pole of a magnet, then **negative qi is generated**.

If a qi dipole is placed directly over a compass or bar magnet, aligned with the compass needle or bar such that the **positive qi pole points north** and the **negative pole points south**, **positive qi is generated** (in center of the stone or dipole): in the opposite case, when the positive pole points south and the

negative pole points north, negative qi is generated.



Now we **curl the wire so that the two ends come together and it becomes a continuous circle**. As soon as the ends touch,

two currents of qi begin to flow through the wire. **Positive qi flows from the positive crystal pole to the negative crystal pole**, and negative qi flows from the negative crystal pole to the positive crystal pole

The end of the **magnet which points north** is called its **north pole**, and the end pointing to the



south is called its south pole. Given any magnet, its north pole, by definition, is the end which will **attract a compass's south pole, and repel a compass's north pole**. Back about 1600 Gilbert discovered that whole earth is a magnet, and that one pole of the earth was far to the north and one



pole far to the south. Since the north pole of a compass points to the northern pole of the earth, the northern pole of the earth is really a magnetic south pole (a historical paradox).

magnetic lines of force.

Each of these lines of magnetic force has a direction, and to see which way any given line tends at any given point, all one has to do is to place a compass at that point. The **compass needle aligns itself with the magnetic line**

Orgone is the **Universal Life force**, the basic building block of all organic and inorganic matter on the material planet. Coined by Dr. Wilhelm Reich, **Orgone** has been called **Chi, Prana** or simply the **Force**



Most of the ancient healing practices, shamanism, religious miracles, special power of priests and their spiritual work, are unthinkable without the use of orgone energy mp3

-Cleans the air and helps you breathe better. Orgone can help those with **asthma** and those with **breathing problems**.

-Eliminates toxins, poisons and radiation from the air



-Defeats **chemtrails** and keeps your **skies clear**.

-Promotes **natural health**, keeps you from catching every flu virus under the sun. **Stops headaches** and **migraines**, improves overall health.

-Knocks out **bad thunderstorms** before they get to your area, chills out **tornados** headed your way. Those areas gifted with Orgone suffered the least amount of damage from **Hurricanes**.

-Nullifies the effects of the **strong subliminal messaging** NWO towers erected everywhere. Stops **ELF** ([Electromagnetic Low Frequency](http://proliberty.com/observer/20030512.htm)) attacks

-Helps you **sleep better**. **Stops sleep abductions**.

-Repels **anything evil** and keeps it away from your yard, home and family!! **Emits positive energy**, evil can't stand being around it!

What is Orgone? Read the article from the Idaho Observer at <http://proliberty.com/observer/20030512.htm>

ORGONE (LIFE FORCE) THEORY OF OPERATION

Electricity, magnetism, gravitation, elf waves, cell phones, radioactivity, etc, are all invisible energies on the physical plane of existence. They all give off vibrations. Some of these man made vibrations are harmful to humans. Wilhelm Reich called them DOR (deadly orgone). The strength of these EMF forces diminishes with the square of the distance traveled. LIFE FORCE is also invisible. It is not man made and can even be directed mentally. The great shamans, medicine men and healers of all times used their minds to send LIFE FORCE. Many sensitive people can feel this force.

Orgone Masters have Neodyne magnets that suck in the Dead Orgone Energy (DOR). The metal shavings in the resin collect the DOR. The copper coiled Quartz Crystal converts DOR to Positive Orgone Energy (POR)- LIFE FORCE ENERGY.

NEGATIVE Energies are neutralized. Gives the area a **protective AURIC FIELD.**

With **FEAR**, the **auric field is greatly diminished**, thus leaving the **individual open to NEGATIVE energy attacks or disease.**

CATS are the best reptilian detectors and reptilian busters known to mankind. *They have been known to wake up female abductees moments before the onset of a reptilian abduction or rape.*
<http://66.49.206.24/tearingdownstrongholds.com/mindcontrol-bartley.htm>

SPIRITUALIST CHURCH OF CANADA-
<http://66.49.206.24/spiritualistchurchofcanada.com/>. I recommend seeing someone along these lines if you are getting attacked by entities. Once your aura is strong and clear, the orgone can be a shield that can strongly work with you. If you are angry, drinking, drugging, having sex without love, etc., then the orgone can only protect you so much, because your aura is wide open for access to all the negative energies. Namaste Dana



CanadaStreetNews.com - August 11, 2009

4 horsemen, hyperinfinity of crystals, orgone, reptilian bloodline Illuminati; Eunice Kennedy Shriver, Arnold Swartzenegger, Maria Kennedy Shriver, inbreeding reptilians, ritual sacrifice, JFK sacrificed for wanting to get rid of Federal Reserve, Ashkanazi Jews vs Semetic Jew, Queen Lizardbeth, Tim Rifat, Occult Science, wars, demonic access in crystals and bones/blood (will power manifests thru blood ritual alchemy)
<http://66.49.206.24/serenityglobal.com>,

<http://66.49.206.24/canadastreetnews.com>,
<http://66.49.206.24/jrgenius.com>

Protect yourself from Psychic attack! // How to release a negative entity from your sphere

Do this before you go to sleep, take time to do this, really focus but don't concentrate too much. When I do it I not only feel like I've had a really good nap, but that I have a lot more energy and life than if I hadn't done it "maybe something isn't able to leech the energy in the night?"

Pendulum Dowsing Getting Started // Pendulum Charts How To // Use a Pendulum to Test Orgonite

<http://uboslav.com> Use a pendulum to test the power of orgonite. The more the pendulum swings in a positive fashion, the more powerful the orgone device is.

NO one has all the answers. *Yes...we have a creator who loves us.* There is good and bad in everything. DRAGONS, Humans and reptilians included. KEEP AN OPEN HEART to BROTHERLY LOVE. Honour the SPIRIT in all.

BY GIFTING A DONATION ONLY.
Orgonemasters call 416 419 9023

Jr Genius- About Colloidal Silver pdf or doc // See other free lessons here and Cure All Disease



Colloidal Silver Gold Titanium Water OLEE H2O pt 1 // Jrgenius.com OLEE H2O Water and Dream Cream Pt 2

www.Orgonemasters.info,

<http://66.49.206.24/audio.htm>,
<http://66.49.206.24/canadastreetnews.com/BeckP rotocol.htm>, Colloidal Silver Gold Titanium Water OLEE H2O (Oxygen, Living Essential Elements Water) demonstration with Silver

Pulsar first and showing **survival** components such as **Oxygen Bleach**,

Gold plated or **Titanium Plated quartz crystals** which **rebalance the water**. **Herbal teas**, back to ways of **Mother Earth**, Survival with serenityglobal.com going local and global thru barter and trade.
<http://66.49.206.24/orgoneinfoandproducts.htm>,
<http://66.49.206.24/canadastreetnews.com/BeckProtocol.htm>,
<http://66.49.206.24/serenityglobal.com/>,
<http://66.49.206.24/jimcolemancrystals.com/auroara/aquaauro.htm> for gold quartz crystals,
<http://66.49.206.24/jimcolemancrystals.com/auroara/titanium.htm> , colloidal wire global company see <http://66.49.206.24/alfa.com/>,
<http://66.49.206.24/sotainstruments.com/>

Jrgenius.com **OLEE H2O Water and Dream Cream Pt 2** **OLEE H2O Colloidal Silver Gold Titanium Water and Dream Creams**
Jrgenius.com, fun at home with **cold pressed oil** like extra virgin olive oil to make home creams. **Beeswax** and **coconut oil** to make chapsticks, aromatherapy and water (**Olee water**) for your own perfumes.

OrgoneMasters.info **how to make and why**

Holy Grail in aMERica Playlist



The Knights Templar To claim that a **Scottish Knight Templar first landed in North America** is an **enormous re-write of history** or it would be if there wasn't a big question mark hanging over the historical proof.

-One hundred years before Christopher Columbus discovered America they reached **Nova Scotia where Templar architecture** and the **oral history of the Mi'kmaq Indians** are all that remain to inform us of this voyage.

The story of the secretive yet powerful medieval **Templars, especially their persecution and sudden dissolution**, has been a tempting source for many other groups which have used alleged connections with the Templars as a way of enhancing their own image and mystery.

-Many of the Templar legends are connected with the Order's early occupation of the **Temple Mount in Jerusalem** and speculation about what relics the Templars may have found there, such as the **Holy Grail** or the **Ark of the Covenant**.

Their **political** and **ecclesiastical masters** believed the **Knights were too powerful and wealthy**. So they **accused the brave brotherhood of heretical religious observances**, including the worship of enchanted human heads. It is currently the **Roman Catholic Church position that the medieval persecution of the Knights Templar was unjust**; that there was nothing inherently wrong with the Order or its Rule; and that **Pope Clement was pressured into his actions** by the magnitude of the **public scandal** and the **dominating influence of King Philip IV**.

-By papal decree, the **property of the Templars was transferred to the Order of Hospitallers**, which also absorbed many of the Templars' members. In effect, the **dissolution of the Templars** could be seen as the **merger of the two rival orders**.

There is **no clear historical link between the Knights Templar, which were dismantled in the 14th century**, and any of these other organizations, of which the earliest emerged publicly in the 18th century. However, there is often **public confusion** and **many overlook the 400-year gap**. There are **many self-styled orders**. Since at least the **18th century the Freemasons have incorporated some Templar symbols and rituals**, most of which being found within a Masonic body referred to as the United Religious, Military and Masonic Orders of the Temple and of St John of Jerusalem, Palestine, Rhodes and Malta, or simply the Knights Templar. This organization exists either

independently or as a part of the York Rite throughout much of the world. The Sovereign Military Order of the Temple of Jerusalem, founded in 1804, has achieved United Nations NGO status as a charitable organization.



At an **Inquisition in 1308**, the **Knights Templar** were accused of 'having idols, namely heads, that they adored these

idols, said they could save them, and that the heads could create riches, make trees, flower and land germinate'.



It was believed the **sculpted heads were inspired by the dark-skinned Egyptian Goddess, Isis**, consort of Osiris, the dying-and-resurrecting vegetational god, and mother of Horus, who was the reborn Osiris and identifiable with the Egyptian Pharaohs.



<http://www.crystalinks.com/templars1.html> - It was only with the **discovery of the Dead Sea Scrolls** that we re-discovered the **ancient Jewish code called the Atbash cipher**. This involved taking the first letter of the alphabet, and substituting for it the last letter - taking the second letter, and using the second last, and so on. **Baphomet becomes the Greek word Sophia**, which means **Wisdom**. What the **Templars were worshipping was the search for Wisdom**, or **Truth**, and **not some goat headed monster**.

-we have never heard of the **voyages of Henry Sinclair**, from **Rosslyn Chapel**, because **Sinclair was a Knight Templar**, and his story has been suppressed because the **Templars were anathema to Rome**.



-In 1398, after many delays, **he departed for the New World with 12 ships, up to 600 men, Knights Templar and Cistercian and farming monks**. He sailed across the **Atlantic to Newfoundland and Nova Scotia** to claim the **territory for Queen Margaret of Norway**. Sinclair was known as **Glooscap by the Micmac Indians**, and while there is no written record, their legend talked about Sinclair arriving and wintering in **Nova Scotia**, and then travelling south to **Massachusetts**. He taught them the art of net fishing.



-**To summarise all this then** - the theory is that because of the **persecution of the Templars in France**, a large fleet left La Rochelle and found refuge in

Scotland among the Sinclairs at Rosslyn Castle. From there, they traveled across the **Atlantic to Nova Scotia** and **Massachusetts** and left their marks there. And all this **long before Columbus discovered the West Indies**. http://www.themasonictrowel.com/article/s/apendent_bodies/york/discoveries_knights_templar/discoveries_of_the_knights_templar.htm

Mysteries of the Templars- The Legend of Glooscap

<http://www.glastonberrygrove.net/reference/history/micmac/templars.html>

The Philosopher's Stone: The Knights Templar and Cannabis

http://www.alchemylab.com/cannabis_stone1.htm

The Knights Templar in the New World: How Henry Sinclair Brought the Grail to Acadia

<http://www.crystalinks.com/oakislandmystery.html>

Basket Stories - John Bear MacNeil

<http://www.thelibraryofhope.com/Basket>

[%20Stories%20-%20John%20Bear%20MacNeil.pdf](#)

09 07 2010

CENSORED NEWS Indigenous Peoples and Human Rights News

<http://bsnorrell.blogspot.com/2010/08/arvol-looking-horse-speaks-on-white.html>

Chief Arvol Looking Horse Speaks of White Buffalo Prophecy

Chief Arvol Looking Horse speaks on the **White Buffalo Prophecy, of the time of change that mankind is now experiencing. The appearance of the white buffalo is a blessing and a warning on climate change and other changes.** Chief Looking Horse calls for a **spiritual unity and respect for the way of life.**

A Great Urgency: To All World Religious and Spiritual Leaders

My Relatives,

Time has come to speak to the hearts of our Nations and their Leaders. I ask you this from the bottom of my heart, to **come together from the Spirit of your Nations in prayer.**

We, from the heart of Turtle Island, have a great message for the World; we are guided to speak from **all the White Animals showing their sacred color**, which have been signs for us to pray for the sacred life of all things.

The **dangers** we are faced with at this time are **not of spirit**, mistakes that we cannot afford to continue to make.



I asked, as Spiritual Leaders, that we join together, united in prayer with the whole of our Global Communities. My concern is these **serious issues will continue to worsen**, as a domino effect that our Ancestors have warned us of in their Prophecies.

I know in my heart there are millions of people that feel our united prayers for the sake of our Grandmother Earth are long overdue. I believe we as **Spiritual people must gather ourselves and focus our thoughts and prayers to allow the healing of the many wounds that have been inflicted on the Earth.**



As we honor the Cycle of Life, let us call for Prayer circles globally to assist in healing Grandmother Earth (our Unc'I Maka), and that we may also seek to **live in harmony, as we make the choice to change the destructive path we are on.**

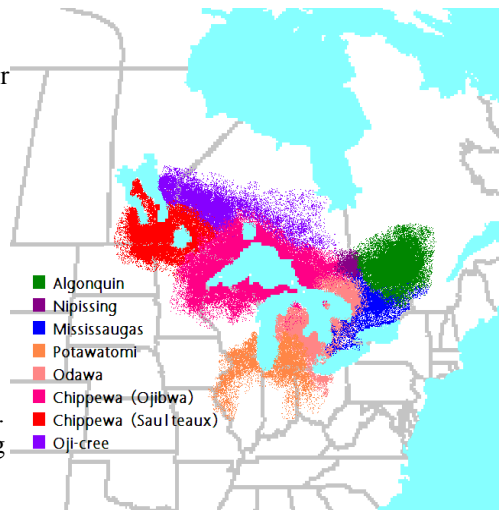
As we pray, we will fully understand that **we are all connected**. And that what we create can have lasting effects on all life.

So let us **unite spiritually, All Nations, All Faiths, One Prayer**. Along with this immediate effort, I also ask to please remember World Peace and Prayer Day/ Honoring Sacred Sites day. Whether it is a natural site, a temple, a church, a synagogue or just your own sacred space, let us make a prayer for all life, for good decision making by our Nations, for our children's future and well-being, and the generations to come. Onipikte (that we shall live),

Chief Arvol Looking Horse **sees a great danger threatening "Grandmother Earth" and a great hope for restoring her wholeness**. So he is **calling all nations to prayer of any kind in an effort to return the planet to balance, the people to spirit**. I asked him why this path is the right path to take. "**A man or a woman without spirit is very dangerous**," Looking Horse explained in a recent phone interview. According to this Sioux chief, the **absence of spirit is causing suffering everywhere**. "We are in a time of survival," he said. "But we don't want to believe it because **we have forgotten our**

spirits. We have forgotten that **Grandmother Earth has a spirit.** **Disconnected souls are hurting others** without even knowing they are hurting others." Those being hurt **include animals, trees and waterways.** The Sioux have an **inclusive worldview, but it was not shared by the transplanted Europeans who undertook genocide on Indian land,** culminating in the Wounded Knee massacre of 1890. That final brutality broke the "hoop" binding Indians together; however, Sioux prophecy foretold that in a **hundred years the people would be reunited.** Although surviving tribe members and their descendants were stripped of religious freedoms (returned to them only 32 year ago by the U.S. government), the rituals were kept and the prophecy not forgotten. So the Sioux nations set out on horseback to "mend the broken hoop" of their nation in 1986 at a sacred site known to non-Indians as Devils Tower or the Great Horn Butte; their ritual went on for four years and concluded in 1990, 100 years after Wounded Knee. During the course of that long ritual, Looking Horse was surprised by a vision that came to him of **peace and unity that included not only the Indian nations but all the nations of the world, each gathering with ritual plants around sacred fires on every continent.** The Sioux chief felt called to oversee a much broader mending. But who was going to listen even to the chief of a people largely ignored in the country where they lived? "It's everyday life for us that **we hold Grandmother Earth sacred, we hold the trees and the plants, everything has a spirit.** We need people to be really respectful for each other. The Great Spirit put us here all together. **If we're going to survive, we need to have spirit and compassion.** We're asking people to go to their sacred places or sacred spaces to pray." "Sioux Indian chief calls all nations to action on June 21" by Juliane Poirier

Music gifted by Tony Gerber



AMAZING SPEECH BY WAR

[Native American History //](#)
[Native American Wisdom](#)
[Anishinabe.info,](#)
[community currency](#)



The Compass Rose
Madonna

[Philo Sophia](#)

[Native American Prophecies](#)
http://www.crystalinks.com/native_american.html

[Goddess Names](#)
<http://www.janemeredit.com/south/goddess%20names.htm>

[Powerful Healing Modalities, EFT, The Healing Codes, HeartMath, AA, Reconnective Healing, etc.](#) -Cells cannot operate in growth mode and protection mode at the same time.

So *being at ease will reverse dis-ease.*

Emotional stress and a poor diet **limits the energy available** for mental processing and concentration, which literally contributes to lessening our emotional well-being and intelligence. Intelligence levels can increase, emotions can balance, and mental illnesses/disorders can improve by changing the cell's environment. The **body will heal ITSELF** when the sources of stress are removed, and the proper energy and resources are provided.

<http://www.thetruthaboutfoodandhealth.com/healing-modalities.html>

[Hailing Another Mary](#)

What then do we know of the mystery surrounding **Cosa's 1500 map** which shows the **new world divided into circles**? First, Cosa got it right! He wasn't using Cabot's discoveries but was relying on a hidden tradition of knowledge that went back at least a thousand years; second, he placed **Cape Breton** exactly where it belongs - as the centre of one of the circles.



The Cosa map contains another vital clue in our quest to find the grail. It is dedicated to the **Magdalene Madonna**. Gardner informs us that the **Knights Templar brought back information from Jerusalem that disproved the apostolic succession from Peter to the popes**. They found the Jerusalem Church documents that **gave the succession to the children of Yeshua and the Magdalene, with Mary, the wife of Yeshua,**

being, rightfully, the true mother of the Holy Grail dynasty. These documents had been lost since the Jewish Wars of 68-72 AD.

The Notre Dame cathedrals were all dedicated to the Magdalene, and the **Roman church, in its attempt to wipe out the Grail dynasty, decided that all other churches would be dedicated to the Blessed Virgin Mary.** They further declared that she could only be portrayed in **blue and white robes**, "so as **not to grant her any rights to ecclesiastical office in the male-only priesthood.**"

As a result, the **Magdalene** was "portrayed by the world's great artists wearing the **red mantle of cardinal status, the black robe of a Nazarite High Priestess, or the green cloak of fertility, and there was nothing the church could do about it.**" (Gardner, Bloodline of the Holy Grail) [Mary Magdalene playlist](#)

Knights Templar were the **Grail protectors**. They were admonished to go where the church had no jurisdiction, the other Outremer, America. They would journey over many times in next 200 years before their downfall in 1307, bringing sustenance and hope to the hidden refugees, the **Grail heirs**. Hence we see on the Cosa map two images of the heretical Madonna, the wife and child of Jesus. She is

dressed in the red robe of a cardinal, and under it, the black dress of the Nazarite High Priestess.

The **Magdalene** should have been the **first recognized pope**, with her **children inheriting the thrones of the Earth**. Instead she is the **stone-rejected by the builders of the church**, one who will "become the head of the corner: this is the Lord's doing, and it is marvelous in



our eyes?" (Matt: 21:42) **So, there's hope for the future, that the true heirs of the Holy Grail will one day rule, and the land will flourish.**

- by 1531, the grail heirs had been successfully hidden in the bosom of native **America.**

"This fruitless land waits for a time when once again the Grail will appear to all with its **light shining** and its message spreading for **all to hear**. **Paradise will be restored.** The king will be healed. The maidens will return. The wells and springs will flow once again with the golden essence of **happiness, love and freedom.**

This will occur **when** there is a **realization, a caring and a honoring** of the **wholeness of life: the equality of the Goddess-Queen** and the **God-King**, the female and the male, the **Earth and the Heavens a true Oneness for all.**

This is the vision we need to hold in our minds and our hearts as we live the message of **Divine Humanity** and embark on our own **Inner Grail quest**. For **in healing ourselves we begin the process of healing the Earth.**" (The Holy Grail, Malcolm Godwin, Viking Penguin, New York, New York. 1994, pg. 20.)

The **Grail, then, is about finding a connection with Mother Earth and living in harmony with her**. It is also about our own personal lives, and how we'd like to live them, in a wasteland or an edenic paradise. But we have to make the choice. We have to ask, **who serves the Grail?** Who serves **Bounty, Harmony,**

Hope? And we have to answer, without hesitation, **I do! I serve the Grail.**



http://www.thelibraryofhope.com/basketstories2.htm#Hailing_Another_Mary

For if you do not seek for yourself, evil (FEAR driven beings distant from LOVE) will cleverly dictate what it wants you to believe about the world, because evil places itself where it benefits most. It co-insides. It taps all your senses. It offers you things you want. You must realize good, trusting people of the world, that of course, evil is in every important place of educational, social, media, commerce, arts & entertainment, healthcare and political decision making positions. It's only logical that to control the masses you must control what the masses think they know and what they think they want, but more so, what they really need...like water, food, shelter and clothing...is it not in our figuring out the difference between what we want and what we need in life the most manipulatable part of life's journey? This is where evil waits to lead you to temptation, where fear of not attaining what is socially expected is the driving force. It takes a long time before you begin to realize what is really happening in the world around you, what evil is doing to direct you in every moment. What evil is "selling" you. Most of your desires are not really yours, we want what we think we should want. The electron energy surrounding a deceitful person does not exist in a proton Heaven, you cannot get in with it. Only the truly righteous get through the Gates. So make your peace and get your emotions out of the darkness, out of the houses of pain where you may reside in Lust, Gluttony, Greed, Sloth,



The Last Supper - Is this painting really represe

Envy, Wrath or Pride. Forgiveness is your ticket to Heaven. Your *tears of joy your pathway in.*

<http://www.thelibraryofhope.com/index.htm>

Mystery Religions, Gnosticism playlist

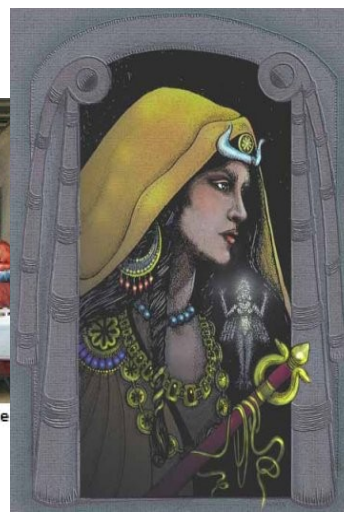
-4 **When the Bride is restored, the wasteland is healed and the crops and herds thrive--the desert blooms. This is the age-old promise inherent in the paradigm of sacred union--the partnership of the archetypal Bride and Bridegroom.** The "Grail" promises are echoes of this 'sacred reunion' so long repressed in **Christian mythology.**

The importance of **Grail legend** lies in proclamation of the "sacred union" at heart of the Christian mythology--that of **Christ and Magdalene--which provides a paradigm of partnership for the "age to come" and the new millennium.** This is not a new teaching, but an ancient one, supported by the New Testament Scriptures themselves

<http://www.newagejournal.com/grail.shtml>



MARY MAGDELENE



According to Sir Laurence Gardner, Mary Magdalene was known in the Languedoc as the 'Mistress of the Waters'.¹ This title aligns her with the **Mother Goddess Acca (Isis).** As the

Miriam, she was the **Head Sister of the Order of Dan**. Her order appears to be the continuation of the **mysterious tribe of Daniel**. Daniel ('God is my judge') was **not a personal name**.

http://www.bibliotecapleyades.net/merovingians/blueapples/blueapples_05.htm

- 'Daniel' was a title used to distinguish "a person of the Goddess Dana or Diana." 3

Diana is the same as **D'Inanna or Inanna**. There's your trouble. That is exactly the same meaning as the **Celtic Tuatha De' Danann** ('Children of the Goddess Danu').

Tuat is the root for also: **Tuat**, the **Egyptian name for the Inner World**,⁴ the root of **Taautus**, another name for **Thoth** 5 **Taaut** the Egyptian name for the **great serpent (soul) encircling the Earth**,⁶ whom Gnostics identified with Jesus.



This is no coincidence. There are plenty of historical connections between the **people of Daniel**, the **Tuatha De' Danann** (pronounced thoo-AH-huh duh-DAH-nun), and the **Egyptian tribe of Thoth**. As we will see, they were later **known as the David and later as the Druids**.

In Irish history, the M-Istical Tuatha De' Danann, are described as **heaven-sent 'gods, and not-gods'**. They are compared with the **Sanskrit deva (shining one, god) and adeva (Devil)**, which became daeva (devil) in Persian. The Old English divell (devil) can be traced to the **Roman derivative divus, divi: gods**.

This confusion may explain why the writers of the Old Testament didn't particularly care for the **Danites, whom they said would judge (balance) the people and were called Serpents** by Jacob,⁷ a title typically (and erroneously) reserved for Satan, whom the Egyptians called Sata, serpent.⁸

According to **Celtic/Druid legend**, on **Beltane or May Day**, in a fog, the Tuatha De' Danann

came 'through the air' to Ireland to **teach young men sacred wisdom**.



After conquering Ireland, the **Tuatha De' Danann were themselves conquered in a shoot out with another tribe, the Sons of Mil (the Gaels)**. Per this agreement, the **people of Daniel were required to leave the surface of the Earth** and live in an **underground kingdom** accessed only through the **sidh-mounds** (pronounced "she") or 'hollow hills' of Ireland.

Correspondingly, the Egyptian **Tuat**, the '**Place of Ascending**',¹¹ was an inner realm accessed through a 'mound' we call the **Great Pyramid**. In the **sidh-mounds** the **Tuatha de' Danann assumed invisibility, with the power to reappear in human form at will or ascend to higher plane(s)**. From their **sidh-mounds** the Tuatha De' Danann, the continued to teach their forbidden mysteries.

After their banishment to the interior world, the **Tuatha de' Danann were transformed into devils by the Catholic Church**. Their stature was considerably shrunk in size, too. This is evidenced by the term henceforth applied to them, **fairy folk**. The Church is understandably reluctant to admit this (just as the Japanese are sheepish about discussing their ancestors the Ainus -- the **Children of Diana -- who were fair, tall and blond and came from the sky, left for the skies, and will return from the skies**). As they withdrew, the **Tuatha de' Danann prophesied that man would eventually destroy himself through lust and sin**. Despite their apparent contempt, the ancients accepted the **Dan-El or Daniel**, as wise people and prophets of immense importance. As judges they were the **Messiahs or 'balancers of Heaven and Earth'**.

Connecting **Mary Magdalene, the Head Sister of the Order of Dan**, with the Biblical people of Daniel and the Tuatha De' Danann slips the 'decoder ring' of Rennes back on our finger. It 'opens the book' on her secrets: the existence of the **Dan's stargate at Rennes-le-Chateau linking Earth with AMOR**.

The fact that in the Hindu Vedas the word **Anu** or **Danu** means “the waters of heaven or space,” 20 and is only one letter away from the Egyptian goddess **Nu** or **Nut**, returns us to Egypt and the secrets of the gods.

Maat is probably Tiamat, one of the Pleiades. There is an intimate connection in the early legends of this group of seven stars with a flock of birds, especially **doves, and the Grail**. Those who lived by **Maat took a sacramental drink**, comparable to the Holy Grail, which conferred ritual purity.

http://www.bibliotecapleyades.net/merovingians/blueapples/blueapples_05.htm

[Holy Grail Gratitude. On to AVALON](#)
[Canadastreetnews.com 2009 to 2010 Pt 2](#)

[Daisydo-over.info jrgenius.com](#)
[community currency playlist](#)

[fish farming guide //](#)
[AQUACULTURE TILAPIA FISH](#)
[FARM](#)

[Growing Fish in Greenhouses // How](#)
[to build a basic Aquaponics System](#)

[PROPHECYKEEPERS WISDOM](#)
[VAULT](#)

[EARTH CHANGES, SURVIVAL &](#)
[SELF SUFFICIENCY LINKS](#)
<http://www.greatdreams.com/survival.htm>

[Pooppartners.com jrgenius.com](#)
[community currency compatible](#)
[Playlist](#)

Made in cANADa!

[THE AMAZING BENEFITS of GOAT](#) [MILK PRODUCTS](#)

Goat milk is as close to a **perfect food as possible in nature**. Its chemical structure is amazingly **similar to mother's milk**. It is a complete **protein containing all the essential amino acids** without the heavy fat content and catarrh producing materials of cow's milk.



If you have been around farms, you would notice **goats are much more flexible and limber than cows**. They can climb and do things that are beautiful to watch. I have seen goats get on the roofs of barns and houses and wondered how it was possible. the reason for this is that goats are a **bioorganic sodium animal**, while cows are a **calcium animal**.



Bioorganic sodium is known in Naturopathic Medicine as the youth element. Arthritis does not come with old age. It is a lack of this essential mineral that brings on the symptoms of old age. The highest sources of **bioorganic**



sodium is found in goat milk and sweet goat whey. It is the **sodium** that keeps the goats young, active, flexible, and limber all of their lives. There are **no old goats** in the human sense. They can climb, jump, leap, and walk all of their lives

because bioorganic sodium is the joining mobilizing material that makes this possible.

Coffee, tea, sugar, white flour products, chocolate, alcohol, and especially **soda** drinking produces a **high stomach acid imbalance that sucks the bioorganic sodium right off the walls** of the stomach and colon. This condition

sometimes takes many years to manifest itself and is not noticed until it becomes a named disease.



-mindless over-the-counter drugs like Tums, Pepto Bismal, and bicarbonate of soda, as you may well know, is the **wrong type of sodium**. Like **all drugs**, without exception, cause more long term problems than short term solutions.

- In naturopathic medicine we believe that God provided the answer in Food Medicine. Goat milk and goat whey are natural food medicines designed to both nourish and heal, prevent and treat the stomach, colon, intestines, and arthritic like conditions.



Goat milk is one of the best food medicines for rebuilding the brain, nervous system, and mental faculties. Goat

milk is one of the finest foods for regenerating the cells of the body and bringing a person back to health.

After mother's milk, goat milk is the ideal food for weaning a child. It is the nearest to mother's milk in composition, nutrients, and natural chemical properties. Goat milk digests easily making it the perfect food for children, the elderly, those with digestive difficulties, those recuperating from a disease or health conditions, and your pets that have been weaned from their mother. Goat milk neutralizes acids and toxins. Goat milk is high in healing enzymes and has a superior form of calcium than cow milk
<http://www.abundantlife.com/goats.asp>

[How to Milk a Dairy Goat](#)

[How to make Goat Milk Soap](#)

[How to make Lye Soap : Soap Making Ingredients for Making Homemade Lye](#)



[Making handmade soap from natural and organic ingredients \(soap making process\)](#)

<http://www.ThingsFromHomeinc.com>

Here is the "part 2" video to my first video about "making" all natural and organic "soap". I hope that you watch both back to back so you get the full "soap making" process that I use when I create my "all natural" and "organic" handmade (soaps), right in my own kitchen!!

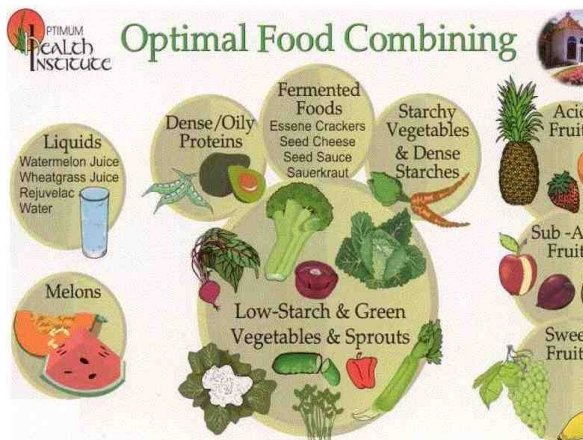
The guy interviewing me in the video is "Robert Bankston" of The Method Reports, LLC, he is an "internet marketing mentor", and the author of "The Method Report", "The Youtube Marketing Course", and a few other titles. His books teach people how to use the many free and effective resources there are online to market and promote both "online" and "real world" businesses. "Video Marketing" (using videos to market a product, website, or service) has quickly become the platinum standard in marketing, and this video is evidence of my desire and action taken to "drive traffic" and increase sales to my handmade "health" and beauty product website, <http://www.ThingsFromHomeinc.com>

If you are interested in increasing the traffic and sales on your website, you NEED to learn video marketing! Robert Bankston can be contacted through his Youtube channel <http://www.youtube.com/themethodreports> or his website <http://www.themethodreports.com>

Thanks for watching, and please rate my video(s), leave me a comment, and SUBSCRIBE to get the new videos I am releasing!

BEST!

Mickey Dye-Ishikawa (the soap maker)
Things From Home, inc
<http://www.thingsfromhomeinc.com> \



Only combine where circles touch directly.

Water ----- 0-15 minutes	Wheatgrass Juice ----- 60-90 minutes
Juice ----- 15-30 minutes	Most Vegetables ----- 1-2 Hours
Rejuvelac ----- 20-30 minutes	Grains and Beans ----- 1-2 Hours
Fruit ----- 30-60 minutes	Dense veg. protein ----- 2-3 Hours
Melons ----- 30-60 minutes	Meat and Fish ----- 3-4 Hours +
Sprouts ----- 60 minutes	Shellfish ----- 8 Hours +

Food Transit Times

Nuts, Roots and Leaves Milk Playlist

Pumping and expressing breast milk // Underground Breast Milk Trade

Made in CANADA!_

EARTH CHANGES, SURVIVAL & SELF SUFFICIENCY LINKS

<http://www.greatdreams.com/survival.htm>

<http://www.tenant.net/Community/steal/steal.html>

Forming a food cooperative is one of the best ways to promote solidarity and get every kind of food you need to survive real cheap.

Call a meeting of about 20 communes, collectives or community organizations. Set up the ground rules. There should be a hard-core of really good hustlers that serve as the shopping or hunting party and another group of people who have their heads together enough to keep records and run the central distribution center. Two or three in each group should do it. Remember the idea is to get tons of stuff at real low



prices or free into a store front, and then break it down into smaller units for each group and eventually each member. The freezers allow you to store perishables for a longer time.

Know what food is seasonal and about nutritional diets. There is a lot to learn, such as where to get raw grains in 100 pounds lots and how to cut up a side of beef. A good idea is to get a diet freak to give weekly talks in the store front. There can also be cooking lessons taught, especially to men, so women can get out of the kitchen.



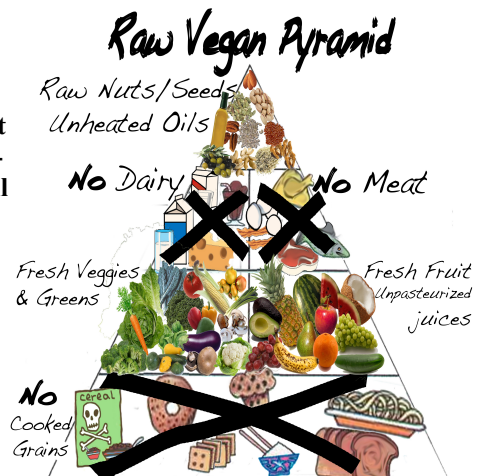
Organizing a community around a basic issue of survival, such as food, makes a lot of nitty gritty sense. After your conspiracy gets off the ground and looks permanent, you should seek to expand it to include more members and an emergency food fund should be set up in case something happens in the community.

Cure All Disease

A New Cure for Cancer -A metaphysical short film that examines relativity, the spin of electrons in fluids we consume and its impact on one's health. A must see for anyone who requires water for survival.

*Understand: the human H2O molecule is surrounded by an "electron" whose orbit is in a 180 degree(half-circle) to the South. All fluids consumed each-day are first "forced-through metal piping which cause their electron to spin(orbit) to the North, like the insects molecular-rotation. To drink this

in-correctly influenced fluid means that you are



Rawbin's Protein Facts:

Big handful of kale/spinach =4gm
Small handful nuts/seeds =5gm
Small beef patty =7gm

"NEGATING" your own "7 year cellular rebuild cycle" thus causing your early demise! To begin to "south-spin" ALL FLUIDS before consuming means that you are giving your body exactly what it needs to replace its cellular system. Now go to: A New Cure for Cancer



To do the "3-finger" technique position, requires the three circles of blood to be directly in a line with the glass of fluid intended for about 12 seconds. To "flatten soda or beer" it is required for approx. 1 minute. But to make wine taste delicious do it for

about 30 seconds. This new technique can also be achieved by using the "south-side" of a magnet. Do you know which end is South?



[Raw Food and Alkaline Diet // David Wolfe on SuperFoods // Healing Addiction with Raw Food Nutrition Part 1 of 2 // Part 2 of 2](#)

[Nutrition and criminal behaviour](#)

[Vandana Shiva - The Future of Food and Seed](#)

416-419-9023 GTA /

Made in cANADa!_

[Waterbirth Baby Born Underwater in the Sac](#)

- How **HypnoBirthing & Waterbirth** can create a beautiful, peaceful, empowered birth for the whole family.

This video is from **Certified Nurse Midwife** <http://www.waterbirthbaby.com/>. Owner of Baby Love Birth Center in Cape Coral, FL. Specializing in HypnoBirthing and Waterbirth. Thank you for the beautiful video

When we let nature lead. visit www.joyinbirthing.com to see how to prepare for a painless childbirth. Baby Born at Baby Love Birth Center in Cape Coral, FL. The "bag of waters" stays intact until the baby is born and baby is born "in caul", which is said to confer special sight to a baby.

Due to the impatience of modern obstetrics, **most babies have their sacs "broken" during labor**, in the theory that birth will occur faster. We prefer to **leave moms and babies undisturbed**.

I would like for people to see what is possible when you leave things as nature intended. Baby was born healthy, 7 pounds 5 ounces.

[Natural Water Birth at Home](#). 05:33 - 1 year ago

My wife & I want to empower humans to make new choices with ancient wisdom....it's easy! It is not always possible to do everything for our children's well being that we may wish to, once they are in the world, but it is within our power to offer them the **gift of birthing consciously with the intention of welcoming them with love!** Zero screaming for mommy, **to induce labor we walked around the block. when she was ready she got in the tub and 16 minutes later this guy came out.** the maori shaman/midwives i work with talk about **many of the imbalances of the world today stemming from our treatment of children at birth. when drugs, forceps, scalpels are NOT**

used, and instead babies are welcomed into the world by the hands of their parents, we are imprinting them with love NOT fear. There are infinite ways that a loving and gentle birth experience effects the life of that child and all whom they come into contact with. Many are scientifically documented (see 'primal health research institute's data base) but science aside, there are the benefits that one can determine with common sense. **birth is our first impression, and when our first impression of life, or anything or anyone for that matter, is one of love, peace, welcoming and grace, we tend to continue our life and our relationships with that as our foundation.** Distributed by Tubemogul.

[birth](#)

[What's REALLY In Your Pet's
FOOD??](#)

[Daisy Doggies jrgenius.com
Community Currency](#) Playlist

[Pet Grooming with Diana - #1
Pomeranian](#)

[How to Groom a Dog : How to Shave
Your Dog](#)

[FELINELINE 8thfire.biz](#)

[Earthlings](#) 1:35:28 - 1 year ago

EARTHLINGS is a feature length documentary about **humanity's**

absolute dependence on animals (for pets, food, clothing, entertainment, and scientific research) but also **illustrates our complete disrespect for these so-called "non-human providers."** The film is narrated by Academy Award nominee Joaquin Phoenix (GLADIATOR) and features music by the critically acclaimed platinum artist Moby .

[Stan Deyo - Anti-Gravity, Free Energy and
the Technology of the New World](#)

1:17:27 - 2 years ago
THIS VIDEO WILL BE UP FOR A LIMITED TIME, BUT YOU CAN ORDER THE DVD FROM THE UFO DEPOT - click above link and scroll down!! Stan Deyo has held Above Top Secret Security Clearance and worked undercover for the FBI. He was part of an exclusive "black project", headed by Dr. Edward Teller specializing in the development of "flying saucer technology". Stan trained in computer programming at IBM. Stan's main love is still advanced propulsion and "free" energy research which took him to Australia in '71 to work on these systems. Currently Stan is working on a Tesla-based energy system, several propulsion projects and is a public lecturer on world events, including: The coming global economic collapse / Developing solar-related crises in the Earth's climate / The "UFO Deception and its real intent / Suppression of badly needed technologies / The coming destruction of America by civil war followed by foreign invasion / High voltage physics of cheaper energy / The New World Order from the perspective of a former FBI 'spy.'" Included in this discussion is the history of alternative energy breakthroughs, Edward Teller's covert technological development program, the mathematical equations used in the advanced physics as well as in-depth information and slides demonstrating 'anti-gravity', the effort used in the 50s to try to get scientists to think outside the box, as well as the multinationalist's "N.W.O." agenda utilizing "U.F.O." technology and their reasons for doing so.

NEODYMIUM MAGNET MOTOR FUELLESS ENGINE NO FUEL NO GAS NO GREEN HOUSE GASES

-Free energy step by step in less than 10 days. Don't let the pyramid throw you off, this is a true free energy device developed by our company since 1996 and some of the plans and diagrams have been classified until now! You may have always wanted to be an eye witness to a true free energy device, something you can show your friends and family well this is it! Watch this video and if you like you can purchase the plans to build this free energy device. The coils are of a very special design and under the pyramid is a free energy device which is not shown on this video, but can be seen in our plans. Someone once asked us if there was a battery hidden under the pyramid, the answer is NO, there is not a battery hidden under the pyramid, but there is a free energy device that we discovered to work very well when connected to electric motors. We are good and honest people. Not everyone on the internet is out to rip you off. We tried to manufacture this motor in the 1990s but were forced to stop. They will not allow anyone to manufacture these motors, you have to be the one to stand up against the corrupt system and build one for yourself. You can build this motor in two ways. Take the free energy and replace it back into the motor to raise the efficiency to super high levels or make it as a totally Fuelless engine / motor. The torque and horsepower can be used to run our SP500 high efficiency AC generator to run your home, or can be used to run a car, water pump, fan or other. See us at, FuellessUSA.com or FuellessPower.com. David Waggoner / Owner / Physicist or you can speak to Rick Gibson in our sales department and customer service Office hours are Monday to Friday 9:00am to 5:00 pm New York time.

Free Energy 50:18 - 3 years ago Wouldn't it be great if we could all have water powered cars?

Tesla The Race to Zero Point Free Energy
(Documentary ZPE) alternative science

-1:49:38 - 2 years ago
www.tewari.org <http://www.lutec.com.au/>
<http://www.calphysics.org/zpe.html>
http://en.wikipedia.org/wiki/Zero-point_energy

There is great similarity between ZPE and Tao for your consideration

<http://www.thebigview.com/download/tao-te-ching-illustrated.pdf>

PROPHECYKEEPERS WISDOM VAULT

EARTH CHANGES, SURVIVAL & SELF SUFFICIENCY LINKS

<http://www.greatdreams.com/survival.htm>

416-419-9023 GTA /

Made in cANADa!_

Introducing Square Foot Gardening

Backyard Permaculture

edible wild cattail permaculture 13:20 - 4 years ago

Survival Garden (This may save you life!) Must see.

26:18 - 1 year ago
John Lipscomb shows how he protects his food in a situation of necessary caution. In case of emergency you will not suddenly retain this vital information video on how to Obtain WATER and FOOD. WWW.SURVIVALISTSEEDS.com How To Store Seeds This is simple, Take an empty and clean metal coffee can, throw away

the plastic lid, place seed packs inside and cover top with aluminum window screen and duct tape it around the sides of the can. This will allow air to circulate, humidity will escape from seeds and bugs and mice can't enter. Keep the can in a dark and dry area, I prefer the floor of a bedroom closet. Seeds have been found in Egypt and elsewhere that have been good after more than 1,000 years!

[PERMACULTURE TRIO: Forest Gardening, Edible Landscaping, Urban Permaculture.mpg](#)

This is infact three short (about 15 minutes) documentaries! 1) Robert Hart's Forest Garden Find out loads anout what forest gardening is, and how to make your own! 2)Edible Landscapes Second is an amazing case study about Rural Permaculture in Britain, showcasing loads of amazing edible plants adn aquaculture and flowers, as well as fantastic medicinal plants. Look out for a cure for female infertility that's dropped in here! 3) Urban Permaculture This is a brilliant and inspiring documentary of permaculture techniques used effectively in an urban back garden. With little more than 2 hours of work a week, this couple produce about a fifth of their food intake!

[How To Be A Gardener](#)

1:56:39 Whether you've caught the gardening bug through watching Ground Force or have been gardening for years, there are always times when it would help to have a reliable expert at your side. In 'How to be a Gardener', Alan Titchmarsh distills his knowledge and passion for gardening and his many years of experience, to give you a comprehensive guide that explores every aspect of your garden and how it works. How To Be A Gardener covers the **absolute essentials that every gardener needs to know**. The video includes information on **how plants work and what they need to survive, as well as advice on where to begin if you're a first-time gardener**. Step-by-step techniques cover everything from

sowing seeds and arranging plants in a border, to laying a lawn and pruning. Alan also gives detailed advice on **weeds, pests and diseases**, with close-up photos to help you spot all the problems you are likely to encounter. In setting out the basic gardening principles and explaining the 'hows' and 'whys' of gardening, Alan provides a complete reference manual for novice and experienced gardeners alike, and with his down-to-earth approach and ability to keep things simple, he will guide you every step of the way to **becoming a successful gardener**

[Gardengurus.info vegetables playlist](#)

[Vampire Vaporizers and Parasite Prevention](#)

[EARTH CHANGES, SURVIVAL & SELF SUFFICIENCY LINKS](#)

<http://www.greatdreams.com/survival.htm>

[How you could be preparing for this growing season.](#)

Locally gather a list of **people** who are **interested in community gardening**-Whether avid **gardeners** or eager **students**. Try local online message boards.

Try and find as **many backyards and vacant lots** that could **manifest community gardens** run on **community currency** and **volunteer**. usuryfree.info

-Sweep the sand off the driveway, sidewalks and gutters and collect it for future gardening/yard tasks

- **Rake dead matter off lawn** and collect garbage/debris around your neighbourhood.

- **Dig up your gardens** and help your neighbours do the same. Liberty Gardens are back in style.

-**Sow seeds on porch in grape crates/flats.**
Variety of containers are great for sowing seeds in potting soil. Cover with emergency blanket at night.

-**cut back roses** down to 3 to 5 inches where dead branches reside. Allow green shoots to blossom.

[Turning a Home into a Homestead](#)
[Tags: debt, gardening, homestead, lifestyle planning, permaculture, survival, preparedness](#)

This is a topic we discussed in the past and I thought it was time to do it again. Time to ask yourself a question, “does your home provide for you or do you provide for it”? Tune in today to hear.... * Make sure to call in your questions and comments to 866-65-THINK * We have more gear for the Listener Appreciation Contest from SOE Tactical Gear * What is the main difference between a house that owns you and a home stead * What to look for when buying a home today * Things you had to buy before leaving back during the hay day of homesteading * Thoughts on gardening and permaculture * A 48 Hour ‘What If’ project * Thoughts on energy efficiency in the home * Thoughts on solar and wind energy * The real difference we have lost in how we view our homes and the one thing that will NEVER let your home become a homestead Remember to comment, chime in and tell us your thoughts, this podcast is one man’s opinion, not a lecture or sermon. Also please enter our listener appreciation contest and help spread the word about our show. You also now can call in questions or comments for the host at 866-65-THINK, please read the suggestions for calling in before you do for the best chance of getting your comments on the air. Tags: debt, gardening, homestead, lifestyle planning, permaculture
Posted in Survival Preparedness | 7 Comments »
Episode-127- Why You Must Store Food
January 21st, 2009 icon for podpress Episode-127- Why You Must Store Food [45:36m]: Hide

Player | Play in Popup | Download I read a great post today from the Down In The Hills Survival Blog called, Running out of food. He pointed out that “See if you got food, it’s easy to get more food. Being out of food and trying to get enough food to survive on ain’t so easy”. That is a simple but astute observation and prompted me to do today’s show about various sources of food for storage beyond the store front. Tune in today to hear... * A bit about why getting food is a easier if you already have what you need on hand for the near future * Why “a country boy can survive” mentality is both valid and invalid in some ways * Considering crops that produce large yields in your garden and storage methods for them * Using food steamers to blanch vegetables such as green beans and snap peas * How adding some low cost highly storables such as pasta, rice and dry beans can extend your gardens ability to feed you * A cool recipe for a vegetable soup with beans and rice * How rice and beans combine for complete protein when you don’t have fresh meat around * Lessons learned in my garden last year * Thoughts on local foraging with plants like blackberries, blueberries and wild strawberries * Thoughts about fishing and adding meat to the freezer or smoker * Learning about edible plants in your area and a great YouTube channel called “Eat the Weeds” * Making wines, juices and jellies with wild berries * Thoughts on wild sources of nuts such as black walnuts and acorns and others * How hunting provides food but also has some major limitations in many areas * The reality that the State of California, New Jersey and others may soon go bankrupt, what it means and why you need to get serious now about survival living * Why in spite of all the negative news, likelihood of societal collapse, etc I remain such an optimist Resources for Today’s Show * How to Blanch and Times for Different Vegetables * Eat the Weeds on YouTube * Down in the Hills Survival Blog * Survival News Monitoring Site Remember to comment, chime in and tell us your thoughts, this podcast is one man’s opinion, not a lecture or sermon. Also please enter our listener appreciation contest and help spread the word about our show. You also now can call in questions or comments for the host at 866-65-THINK, please read the suggestions for calling in before you do for the best chance of getting your comments on the air.

BASIL BANISH & BLESSINGS *Latin* *Name: Oncimum basilicum*

Basil- Positive qualities: Integration of sexuality and spirituality into a **sacred wholeness**.

Patterns of imbalance: Polarization of sexuality and spirituality, often leading to **clandestine behavior** or **marital stress**.

Sweet Basil is a religious herb associated with both **Krishna** and **Vishnu**. Hindus grow this herb to provide **protection** for the **home** and **family**. Any person in need of **courage** will benefit from **Basil** as it **builds strength** and helps one **move forward** in a **positive manner**. Basil is known for its quality of **protecting the seeker from fears** that one encounters when moving along a **spiritual path** and may bring **protection to the seeker** and their **family** as well.

The **soul in need of Basil** tends to polarize and separate the experience of spirituality and sexuality, believing that these cannot be integrated. This affliction is most evident in relationships where **there is a compulsive need to seek sexual liaisons outside the main partnership**. Quite often sexual activity is associated with that which is secret or sinful. There is also a very strong attraction to pornography and other forms of illicit or illegal sexuality. The soul feels great tension between the polarities of spiritual purity and physical sexuality.

In the unconscious struggle to reconcile these forces, the soul often capitulates to or becomes enmeshed in debasing and dehumanizing sexual activity. Once these polarities are brought together as a conscious unity, the soul no longer feels compelled to separate them into opposing and destructive activities. Basil flower essence **helps the soul to experience the world** and the **Self as truly sacred and whole**.

- as with many aromatic herbs, the plant has **several health benefits**, such as having **antioxidant** and **anti-microbial** properties.

Holy Basil for Depression and Panic Attacks-
This herb is classified as an adaptogen, a

substance that increases the body's resistance to internal and external stress. Therefore, it makes sense that it would relieve panic attacks and depression. <http://www.drwhitaker.com/holy-basil-for-depression-and-panic-attacks>

Herbal Usages: - mild **nervous disorders**, dried leaves used as **snuff** (to be inhaled through the nose), which is said to **cure nervous headaches**. A drop of essential oil on your pillow (or a facecloth inside your pillowcase) will help **insomnia and depression**.

Works well for **tired muscles**, or **wandering rheumatic pains**. A poultice (a moist mass of bread, clay, meal or other adhesive base, combined with herbs and heated, spread on a cloth and placed on an inflamed or aching part of the body) helps to **heal wounds** because of its **antibacterial properties**.

Also said to **cure warts**, and is **great for acne**. An infusion will help **relieve gas** and **stomach pains**, is said to **stop vomiting** and **calm nausea**. The infusion is also really good for **chest infections**, and **bronchial troubles**.

Great for **repelling insects** and **treating bites**.

Associations: Mars; Scorpio; fire; masculine; kings; scorpions; leaving a leaf under a pot would turn into a scorpion

Magic(k)al Workings - powerful magic(k)s in the Craft, as it can be used for **exorcism**. Sprinkled in each **corner of all rooms** in the home, and **using in bathwater** will **exorcise negativity**. Will bring good luck to a new home. **Mending lovers' quarrels** as well as **being worn to encourage two people, who may be in danger of a big blow-out**, to have sympathy for one another and avoid argument.

Used in **charms hung** or placed in vehicles for safe travel.

Leaves are carried in wallets to **attract money**, and aid in financial needs. Carried in pockets when **gambling for luck**, and sprinkled across the doorway of a **business to encourage it to flourish**.

To foretell the **success of a relationship**, place **two leaves on a charcoal**. If they **separate while burning**, the relationship **will not work out**. If they lay there **quietly burning**, the **couple will be successful in their relationship**. Sprinkling basil over a **lovers' heart** keeps **them faithful** to you.

Basil incense is used for **purification** before ritual; can also be burned for vision quests. Juices are also used in flying ointments.

Lastly, many potions for love, health, money and protection are made with basil.

<http://theforestwitch.wordpress.com/2010/06/page/2/>

Italian Pesto

2 cups fresh Genovese (sweet) basil leaves
1/3 cup pine nuts or almond
3 cloves garlic (I like garlic)
1/2 cup olive oil
1/2 cup Parmesan cheese
Pulse garlic with pine nuts in food processor.
Add basil, and pulse again. While on, pour oil in steady stream into mixture, scraping down sides with spatula (don't let it hit the blades!). Add cheese and pulse until blended, with dash of salt and pepper.

home-made toner

Ingredients:

2-3 tsp. dried basil leaves
1 cup boiling water.

Instructions: Steep 10-20 mins. Cool, and apply with cotton ball

basil vinegar- You fill a large jar with **half white vinegar**, **half cider vinegar**, then stuff it with purple basil and let it **steep for a week**. Strain it and pour the resulting gorgeous **magenta vinegar** into a pretty bottle with a few sprigs of fresh basil. Basil Vinaigrette:

4 Tablespoons neutral oil (such as canola or safflower)
2 teaspoons white wine vinegar
1 teaspoon red wine vinegar
1 Tablespoon finely chopped fresh basil (*see tip on how to chop basil)
1/2 teaspoon dijon mustard
pinch of salt
*Tip for cutting basil leaf: Take a few large basil leaves and roll them up together very tightly, as though rolling a cigar. With a sharp knife, cut through roll in thin strips. Chop up strips into smaller pieces.

Caprese Salad use **tomatoes** at their peak, good quality **mozzarella** and olive oil and **fresh picked basil**. Typically the **tomatoes**, **basil** and **cheese** are **layered** and **then sprinkled** with **salt** and **drizzled** with **olive oil**.

<http://theseasonalgourmet.ca/category/basil/>

Organic gardening: How to grow an organic vegetable garden

-Community Currency-Assign those **committed to grass roots revival 100 serenity shares**. (This is their asset, vote, cooperative share,score, piece of the pie). Draw up your own constitution of rights and freedoms among yourselves. **Keep it closed to those you trust.**

-10 points for 1 hour work or equivalent. Make a list of what products and services each of you can offer. Commit to sharing those necessities. Global Cooperative. Starts with you first. Accept your local community currency and connect with others that are locally self sufficient. **Unite as a Sovereign Nation of Children of the Light**

Made in cANADa!_

Struggling Towns Begin Printing Their Own Cash By Pat Shannan
http://www.americanfreepress.net/html/struggling_towns__212.html

Paper Gold Market Is Going to Explode, Buy Physical Bullion NOW!

Money as Debt II Promises Unleashed

Bailouts, stimulus packages, debt piled upon debt, where will it all end? How did we get into a situation where there has never been more material wealth & productivity and yet everyone is in debt to bankers? And

now, all of a sudden, the bankers have no money and we the taxpayers, have to rescue them by going even further into debt! Money as Debt II Explores the baffling, fraudulent and destructive arithmetic of the money system that holds us hostage to a forever growing DEBT...and how we might evolve beyond it into a new era.



Bottomed Out

IndyMac's daily share price



Economic collapse is one of the **final stages of the cabal's overall policy of world devastation**. Many of their earlier phases of **contrived collapse have been largely unseen** or ignored by most Americans. The final economic breakdown is now in its first stages with:

The **failure and bankruptcy of financial institutions** and businesses

The **bursting of the housing bubble**

Skyrocketing worker unemployment

\$57 trillion debt caused by warprofiteering

Runaway inflation and skyrocketing oil and other commodities prices

The **collapse of the dollar**

The **disintegration of the global environment:**

"After centuries of global capitalist accumulation, the **global environment is on the verge of collapse** and there is no more ecological space for another major expansion of global capitalism. The choice is stark—**either humanity will permit capitalism to destroy the environment** and therefore the material basis of

human civilization, **or it will destroy capitalism first**. The **struggle for ecological sustainability must join forces with the struggles of the oppressed and exploited to rebuild the global economy on the basis of production for human needs** in accordance with democratic and socialist principles." <http://www.hermes-press.com/collapse.htm>

The Verichip, Swine Flu, And Universal Healthcare! Obama Ties To Big Pharma! They Want You Chipped, Cy-Borged, And Dead! <http://blacktalkradio.ning.com/forum/topics/the-verichip-swine-flu-and>

We The People Will Not Be Chipped!

American HEALTH CARE=Verichip =Mark of the Beast / Playlist

Chemtrails Versus Sylphs

PROPHECYKEEPERS WISDOM VAULT

EARTH CHANGES, SURVIVAL & SELF SUFFICIENCY LINKS
<http://www.greatdreams.com/survival.htm>

Michael Tsarion - The Irish Origins Of Civilization Excerpts

Full 10 hour DVD Series available from:
irishoriginsofcivilization.com In his companion DVD Series to The Irish Origins of Civilization (Volumes 1 and 2), Michael Tsarion discusses the **historical significance of**

ancient Ireland and takes us on a truly fascinating journey through time, from the Emerald Isle to Egypt and back again full circle. Along the way we are **introduced to the Druids and also to their destroyers, the**

Atonists. We discover the origins of the world's most powerful secret societies and the New World Order they labor to create. We discover secret facts about the royal dynasties of Britain and Europe, the Empire of Rome, and about **Masonic influence in America**. Featuring over 560 illustrations, and rare source material, this DVD series dramatically revolutionizes our view of history and explains what can be done to combat the tyrannical forces that have long conspired to undermine truth, freedom and justice. Also see <http://www.michaeltzarion.com>

Thank You Michael Tzarion for your TRUTH!

[Anthroposophy: Rudolf Steiner](#)

Description: The Philosophy of Freedom, Waldorf Schools, Eurythmy, Art, and more... Anthroposophy is a spiritual philosophy based on the teachings of Rudolf Steiner (25 February 1861 30 March 1925) which postulates the existence of an objective, intellectually comprehensible spiritual world accessible to direct experience through inner development — more specifically through cultivating conscientiously a form of thinking independent of sensory experience. In its investigations of the spiritual world, anthroposophy aims to attain the precision and clarity of natural science's investigations of the physical world. Anthroposophy is a path of knowledge, to guide the spiritual in the human being to the spiritual in the universe. Anthroposophists are those who experience, as an essential need of life, certain questions on the nature of the human being and the universe, just as one experiences hunger and thirst. (wiki)

Why am I still on this computer?
We need to be in SOLUTION
MODE!! **TIME SHARING**
COMMUNITY STYLE! I am BUILDING

DODECAHEDRON SOVEREIGN Pan Hellenistic
PARADIGMS by myself here. Wake Up Sault! Big Brother
won't help you...he has TOO MANY WHITE COLLAR
CRIMES TO HIDE!

DON'T BLAME MOTHER EARTH

for all this CRAZY WEATHER. **BLAME your GLOBAL GANGSTER godless GOVERNMENTS**, who control your weather thru **HAARP**. [Do the Research](#).

Dear WAGE SLAVE- Black OP's Projects were funded by YOU and are being used against YOU! **You're NEXT-** if you don't **WAKE UP!**
<http://www.elitesideeffect.com/haarp.php>

-HAARPING the **MARI**times with weather wars.
PICKING on the HOLY GRAIL LAND again... a**MER**ica..
Snow Storms will create **more flooding** later. More landslides, more shifts.

HAARP can shift the **NEW MADRID** and **San Andreas FAULTS**, leaving a**MER**ica **DISABLED**. No coincidence.

[Weather Warfare: Beware the US military's experiments with climatic warfare](#) by Prof. Michel Chossudovsky **PDF**

HAARP stands for High Frequency Active Auroral Research Program. It is funded by the US navy, US AirForce, Defense Advanced Research Projects Agency (DARPA) and our Govt.

- HAARP has be used for multiple purposes. Its basic concept is **a giant antenna, utilize a large amount of power, and shooting beam powers into the upper atmosphere**. Thus being able to **change and manipulate weather through the ionosphere**. How much power is needed to modify weather? To say the least it can beam more then 1.7 gigawatts (billion watts) of radiation into the ionosphere. It is the opposite of a radio. It transmits the powers instead of recieving. It heats the upper atmosphere, after effecting the ionosphere, the radiations come back to earth and form long waves. The **waves then enter the ground, the oceans, even our bodies**. These people have the **power to not only create but dismantle storms such as tornados, hurricanes, etc..**

It is believed that **HAARP is also:**

An ionospheric heater / A research tool / A military test bed
A tax-subsidized boondoggle / A directed-energy weapon
A communication system for submarines / A

source of field-aligned ionospheric VHF
reflectors / A way to improve satellite links
A planetary x-ray machine / A plot to
depopulate the Third World
A means of **creating power blackouts at will** /
Electronic warfare
Tesla's wireless power transmission / Tesla's
secret death ray
Searching for space aliens / Killing space aliens /

Killing off the militias / Keeping them awake at
night (through RF head rectification) / Enforcing
the New World Order / **Creating nuclear-scale
explosions // Weather modification/ CIA mind
control / Brain wave modification** // The end of
HF radio // The end of **wildlife in Alaska** // The
end of **atmospheric ozone** // The end of the
human race // The end of **Earth itself**
<http://www.elitesideeffect.com/haarp.php>